INDEX

то

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS, AND BURIALS.

This Index is generally in chronological order, and frequently the names of parents are repeated; but this course has been adopted to save time in examination, which was deemed of more consequence than a strictly alphabetical arrangement. \square .

BIRTHS.

▲ BELL, DOROTHY, daughter of Preserved,	
A Rehoboth, 16 November, 1677,	66
Joanna, daughter of Preserved, Rehoboth,	
11 January, 1681,	6
Preserved, children of,	6
Adams, Adames, William, son of James, Scituate,	
16 May, 1647,	9
Anna, daughter of James, Scituate, 18 April,	100
1010,	19
Richard, son of James, Scituate, 19 April,	
$1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots $	20
Mary, daughter of James, Scituate, 27 Janu-	
	20
James, children of,	20
Albey, Hannah, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	
10 October, $1673, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	52
ooming children of the test of tes	52
Atten, Attini, cales, Bandwich, 21 Calles	6
institution, build nicht of Decemberly as soly	6
Hochezer, build hely to restancy, see ,	9
Judah, son of George, Sandwich, 30 January,	
$1650, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	11
George, child of,	11
Esther, daughter of Jonah, Jun., Taunton,	
3 January, 1662,	38
bolitari, balli, balla oly	38
Mary, daughter of Jonah, Taunton, 12 May,	
1000,	38
Sarah, daughter of Jonah, Taunton, 4 Novem-	
ber, 1665,	38
Jonah, son of Jonah, Taunton, 17 August,	
$1667, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots $	38
Jonah, children of,	38

Allen, Isaac, son of Isaac, Rehoboth, 3 January,	
$1674, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	53
1674, . Catharine, daughter of Isaac, Rehoboth, 18	
January,	88
Isaac, children of,	88
Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Mary,	
Swansey, 28 September, 1673,	48
Christian, daughter of Daniel, Swansey, 26	
January, 1674,	
Daniel, children of, 48,	61
John, son of Gedian and Sarah, Swansey,	
20 000001, 1010, 1	48
	48
Angeir, Anger, Ames, son of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
29 June, 1681,	76
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
10 August, 1682,	78
Samuel, children of,	78
Annible, Samuel, son of Anthony and Anne,	
(Tricoche.) = o artant, j	41
Ezekiel, son of Anthony and Anne, (Alcocke,)	1252.)
Lotte income y	41
Desire, daughter of Anthony and Anne, (Al-	021
Cockey Dannordore, Source, 1	41
Anthony, children on,	41
Armsbey, Armsbey, Armsbee, Armbey, Thomas,	
son of Thomas, Taunton, 23 February,	Leav.
1000,	54
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 3 Octo-	2.7
Der. 10/1,	54
Rebekah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 26	12000
	60
Judith, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 8 Jan-	-0
	59
Thomas, children of,	60
(213)	

Armsbey, see Ormsbey.

ioll, Samuel, son of								
1649, . .								
Samuel, child of.			2			÷		
ins, Mary, daught								
March, 1647	ī,		×				æ	
Samuel, son of I								
ary, 1651,			5	×	×			
Henry, children o	of,	•	*	•				•
Isaac, son of Hen								
Henry, child of,				÷	*		*	•
stine, John, son of J								
Jonah, son of, .			а.					

MARRIAGES.

Adams, James, and Frances Varssell, Scituate,	1
16 July, 1646,	6
Alcocke, Anne, and Anthony Annible, Barnstable,	
1 March, 1645, 41	
Allen, Allin, William and Priscilla Browne, Sand-	
wich, 21 March, 1649, 9	8
Isaac, and Mary Bowin, Rehoboth, 30 May,	
$1673, \ldots 52$	2
Joseph, and Hannah Sabin, Rehoboth, 10 No-	
vember, 1673 ,	8
Jonah, Sen., and Frances Hill, (of Unketey,)	
Taunton, 14 December, 1667, 38	8
Andrewes, Hannah, and Isaac Negus, Taunton,	
7 April, 1679, 83	14
Sarah, and Garett Talbutt, Taunton, 1 April,	
$1664, \ldots $	1
Annible, Anthony, and Anne Alcocke, Barnstable,	-
1 March, 1645 41	
Hannah, and Thomas Burman, Barnstable,	
1 March, 1645, 41	4
Susanna, and William Hatch, Scituate, 13	
May, 1652,	
Ansell, Mary, and Joseph Laythorp, Barnstable,	
11 December, 1660, \ldots 46	6 J -
Atwood, Mary, and John Holmes, Plymouth, 11	
December, 1661, \ldots 23	E
Auger, Thomas, and Elizabeth Packer, (of Bridge-	
water,) Taunton, 14 November, 1665, 30, 38	
Austin, Esther, and Anthony Newland, Taunton,	. m
16 December, 1682, \dots 86	B
	- 1

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Adam	s, Adames,	Richa	rd, so	n of	Ja	me	s, 1	Scit	ua	te,	
	died 25	July,	1651,			2			ā.	20,	21
J	ames, child	of, .		22		×		5 4 1		20,	21
Allen,	George, Se	n., San	dwich	, bui	ied	12	Ma	y, 1	164	18,	6
Allin,	Constant,	wife	of Jo	nah,	S	en.	, 1	au	nto	on,	
	died 22	April	, 1667	7, .							38

Allin, Jonah, Sen., wife of,	3
Nehemiah, Swansey, buried, 24 June, 1675, .	6
Annadowne, Roger, Rehoboth, buried 13 Novem-	
ber, 1673,	5
Annible, Jane, wife of Anthony, Barnstable, buried,	
December, 1643,	4
Anthony, wife of,	
Armstrong, Gregory, Plymouth, died 5 Novem-	
ber, 1650,	1
Atkins, Mary, daughter of Henry, Plymouth, died	
15 June, 1649,	
Henry, child of,	
Atwood, Ann, Plymouth, died 1 June,	1
Austin, Austine, Jonah, Taunton, died 10 May,	
1676,	6
Jonah Sen Taunton died 30 July 1683	8

BIRTHS.

DACON, SAMUEL, son of Samuel and Mar-	
D tha, (Foxwell,) Barnstable, 9 March,	
	41
Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha,	
(Foxwell,) Barnstable, 6 January, 1661,	41
Samuel, children of,	41
Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah,	
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 4 September, 1643,	42
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Hannah,	
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 5 February, 1645,.	42
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah,	
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 12 August, 1648, .	42
Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Hannah,	
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 25 February, 1650.	42
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Han-	1.7
nah, (Mayo,) Barnstable, 28 January,	
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	42
Jeremiah, son of Nathaniel and Hannah,	
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 8 May, 1657,	42
Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah,	
(Mayo,) Barnstable, 8 February, 1659, .	42
CALCULATION CONTRACTOR CONTR	42
Baker, Samuel, son of Francis, Yarmouth, first of	
May, 1648,	6
Francis, child of,	6
Daniel, Yarmouth, 2 September, 1650,	12
Banges, Bethiah, daughter of Edward, Eastham,	
28 May, 1650,	15
Mercy, daughter of Edward, Eastham, 15 Oc-	
tober, $1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots$	15
Apphiah, daughter of Edward, Eastham, 15	
October, 1651,	15
	15
Edward, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 30 Sep-	
	56
Rebekah, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham,	
1 February, 1667,	56

Banges, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 11		Bel
May, 1670,	56	Ber
Jonathan, children of,	56	Ber
Barnes, Lydia, daughter of John, Plymouth, 24		
April, 1647,	4	
John, child of,	4	
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Swansey, 14		
February, 1674,	61	Bes
Thomas, child of,	61	
Barrow, Eliezer, son of Robert, Plymouth, 15 Sep-		
tember, 1669,	32	
Robert, son of,	32	8
Bartlet, Lydia, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 8		
June, 1647,	4	
Mercy, daughter of Robert, Plymouth, 10		
March, 1650,	11	
Robert, children of, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	11	
Beer, Benjamin, son of Robert, Rehoboth, 6 June,		1
$1674, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	53	
Robert, child of,	53	Bes
Beirse, Mary, daughter of Austine, Barnstable,		Bill
$1640, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	41	
Martha, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 1642,	41	
Priscilla, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 10		
March, 1643,	41	
Sarah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 28		Blac
March, 1646,	42	
Abigail, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 18		
December, 1647,	42	
Hannah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 16		Blai
November, 1649,	42	
Joseph, son of Austine, Barnstable, 25 Janu-		
ary, 1651,	42	
Esther, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, 2 Oc-		Blu
tober, 1653,	42	
Lydia, daughter of Austine, Barnstable, Sep-		
tember, 1655,	42	
Rebekah, daughter of Austine, Barnstable,		
September 26, 1657,	42	-
James, son of Austine, Barnstable, July, 1660,	42	
Austine, children of, 41	, 42	Boa
Bell, Jane, daughter of James, Taunton, 4 April,		
$1658, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$		
John, son of James, Taunton, 15 August, 1660,	40	
James, son of James, Taunton, 10 July, 1663,	40	Bob
Nathaniel, son of James, Taunton, 7 January,		
1664,	40	
Sarah, daughter of James, Taunton, 15 Sep-		
tember, 1666,	40	
Elizabeth, daughter of James, Taunton, 15	10	
November, 1668,	40	
Mary, daughter of James, Taunton, 7 July,	10	
1669,	40	
Joseph, son of James, Taunton, 27 June, 1670,	55	
Esther, daughter of James, Taunton, 15 Au-		
gust, 1672,	55	

	× .
Bell, James, children of, 40,	55
Benjamine, Joseph,	41
Berstow, Deborah, daughter of William, Scituate,	
August, 1650,	18
William, son of William, Scituate, Septem-	
ber, 1652 ,	18
William, children of,	18
Besbey, Martha, daughter of John, Marshfield, 13	
October, 1688,	89
John, son of John, Marshfield, 15 Septem-	
ber, 1690,	89
Elijah, son of John, Marshfield, 29 January,	1212
1691-2,	89
Mary, daughter of John, Marshfield, 28	00
March, 1693,	89
Moses, son of John, Marshfield, 20 October,	00
$1695, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	89
Elisha, son of John, Marshfield, 3 May, 1698,	89
John, children of,	89
Billington, Rebecca, daughter of Francis, Plym-	9
outh, 8 June, 1647,	4
—, daughter of Francis, Plymouth, 25	т
February, 1651,	13
Francis, children of,	
Blackwell, Michael, Sandwich, first of June, 1648,	6
Michael, son of John, Sandwich, 16 Novem-	
ber, 1676,	64
John, child of,	64
Blanding, Blandinge, Samuel, son of William, Re-	
hoboth, 11 April, 1680,	73
Obadiah, son of William, Rehoboth, 14 April,	87
William, children of,	
Blush, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Anne,	
Barnstable, 2 December, 1641,	41
Joseph, son of Abraham and Anne, Barnsta-	
	41
Abraham, son of Abraham and Hannah, (Bar-	
ker,) Barnstable, 16 October, 1654,	41
Abraham, children of,	41
Boatfish, Botfish, —, Sandwich, 27 March, 1648,	5
Joseph, son of Robert, Sandwich, 3 April,	
$1651, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	13
Robert, child of,	13
Bobbit, Bobbitt, Edward, son of Edward, Taunton,	-
15 July, 1655,	40
Sarah, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 20	10
	40
Hannah, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 9	10
March, 1660,	40
	40
September, 1663,	10
	40
December, 1665,	10
	40
and the second se	

INDEX	TO	BIRTHS,	MARRIA	AGES,	ETC.
-------	----	---------	--------	-------	------

Bobbit, Esther, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 15	
April, 1669,	40
Ruth, daughter of Edward, Taunton, 7 Au-	
	54
Deliverance, daughter of Edward, Taunton,	
15 December, 1673,	59
Edward, children of, 40, 54,	59
Bonham, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas and	
Hannah, (Fuller,) Barnstable, 8 Octo-	
ber, 1659,	41
Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah, (Ful-	
ler,) Barnstable, 4 October, 1661,	41
Nicholas, children of,	41
Bonum, Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth,	
4 December, 1649,	8
Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 12 Jan-	S
uary, 1650,	10
Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 10	
December, 1653,	15
George, children of,	
Bosworth, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin, Plym-	10
outh, 21 December, 1669,	33
Benjamin, child of,	33
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Jun., and Eliza-	00
beth, Nantasket, 22 March, 1672,	34
Nathaniel, Jun., child of,	34
Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Swansey, No-	0.1
vember 5, 1673,	10
Jonathan, child of,	48
	48
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 17	
November, 1681 , \ldots \ldots \ldots	77
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 27 Septem-	07
ber,	87
Joseph, children of,	87
Bourne, Ezra, Sandwich, 12 May, 1648,	6
Bowin, Bowine, Isaac, son of Obadiah, Rehoboth,	
30 September, $1674, \ldots \ldots$	53
Obadiah, child of,	53
Hezekiah, son of Obadiah, Jun., Swansey, 19	2.0
November, 1682,	80
Obadiah, Jun., child of,	80
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb-	
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb-	14
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb- ruary, 1652,	
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb- ruary, 1652,	14
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb- ruary, 1652,	14 14
Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 Feb- ruary, 1652,	14 14 16
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652, William, child of, William, son of William, Jun., Plymouth, 11 March, 1654, (and baptized 25 March, 1655,). William, Jun., child of, 	14 14
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652,	14 14 16 16
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652,	14 14 16 16 25
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652,	14 14 16 16
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652,	14 14 16 16 25 25
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652,	14 14 16 16 25 25 79
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652,	14 14 16 16 25 25
 Bradford, John, son of William, Plymouth, 20 February, 1652,	14 14 16 16 25 25 79

	Briggs, Thomas, son of William, Taunton, 9 Sep-	
	tember, 1669,	39
	Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 10 Sep-	
	tember, 1669,	39
	Elizabeth, daughter of William, Taunton, 4	
	November, 1672,	58
	Mary, daughter of William, Taunton, 14 Au-	
		65
	Matthew, son of William, Taunton, 5 Feb-	
	ruary, 1676,	65
	William, children of, 37, 39, 58,	
	John, Taunton, 19 March, 1680,	81
	William, son of Richard, Taunton, 21 No-	
	vember, 1663,	37
	Rebekah, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 15	
	August, 1665,	37
	Richard, son of Richard, Taunton, 7 April,	
	1668,	36
	1668,	
		68
	Joseph, son of Richard, Taunton, 15 June,	
	Freedoments of the second s	68
	Benjamin, son of Richard, Taunton, 15 Sep-	
	 A second s	68
	Richard, children of,	68
	Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Taunton, 15 March,	
		39
	David, son of Jonathan, Taunton, 6 December,	
		39
		39
	Brown, Browne, Mary, daughter of William,	
		10
	George, son of William, Plymouth, 16 Janu-	4.0
		13
	William, son of William, Plymouth, 1 April,	10
		16
	Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, begin-	10
	and the second	16
	William, children of,	
	Anne, daughter of John and Anne, Swansey,	10
		48
		61
	John, solid of John, Swansey, 20 April, 1019,	
	John, children of,	01
		77
	ber, 1681,	
		77
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	87
	Joseph, children of,	87
	Margaret, daugnter of James, Jun., Swansey,	20
		80 80
		80
2	Bryant, John, son of John, Scituate, 17 August,	10
		18
	Hannah, daughter of John, Scituate, 25 Jan-	18
	110 PW 1194173	1.2%

Bryant, Sarah, daughter of John, Scituate, 29	Bu
September, 1648,	
Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, 24 Febru-	
ary, 1649,	
Martha, daughter of John, Scituate, 26 Feb-	
ruary, 1651,	
Samuel, son of John, Scituate, 6 February, 1653,	
John, children of,	
John, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 7 April, 1650, 10	- E
Mary, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 29	
May, 1654,	
Stephen, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 2 Feb-	
ruary, 1657,	Bu
Sarah, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 28	
November, 1659,	1
Lydia, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 23	
October, 1662,	D
October, 1665,	Bu
Stephen, children of, 10, 22, 23, 26	
Buckland, Matthew, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 16	
September, 1674,	
Nehemiah, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 31	1
March, 1678, 70	1
Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 5 Sep-	
tember, 1680, \dots	1
Joseph, children of,	Ba
$1675, \ldots, 62$	Ba
Benjamin, son of,	1
Bullocke, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 5	
October, 1674, 53	Ba
Thankful, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
$1681, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .77$	
Samuel, children of,	
Bumpas, Lydia, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth,	
2 August, 1669,	
May, 1672,	
Joseph, children of,	
Bundy, Bundey, James, son of John, Taunton, 29	
December, 1664,	
Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 March,	
$1668, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 35$	Ba
John, son of John, Taunton, 6 October, 1677, 70	
Joseph, son of John, Taunton, 1 January,	
1679,	Ba
Edward, son of John, Taunton, 13 August, 1681,	
John, children of,	
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 4 October,	Ba
$1670, \ldots $	4
Samuel, child of,	
Burman, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Han-	
nah, (Annible,) Barnstable, May, 1646, 41	A
28	

Burman, Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah,
(Annible,) Barnstable, 1648, 4
Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah, (Anni-
ble,) Barnstable, July, 1651, 4
Desire, daughter of Thomas and Hannah, (An-
nible,) Barnstable, May, 1654, 4
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah, (An-
nible,) Barnstable, March, 1656, 4
Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Hannah,
(Annible,) Barnstable, September, 1658, 4
Trustrum, son of Thomas and Hannah, (An-
nible,) Barnstable, August, 1661, 4
Thomas, children of, 4
Butler, Patience, born at Sandwich, 14 August,
1648,
Dorothy, daughter of Thomas, Sandwich, 23
January, 1650, 1
Thomas, child of,
Butterworth, Mary, daughter of John, Rehoboth,
20 March, 1677, 60
John, son of John, Rehoboth, 7 May, 1679, . 80
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 15
January, 1682,
John, children of,

Bacon, Samuel, and Martha Foxwell, Barnstable,	
9 May, 1659, 4	1
Nathaniel, and Hannah Mayo, Barnstable,	
4 December, 1642, 4	2
Banges, Rebecca, and Jonathan Sparrow, East-	
ham, 26 October, 1654, 14	5
Joshua, and Hannah Scudder, Eastham, 1 De-	
cember, 1669,	8
John, and Hannah Smalley, Eastham, 23 Jan-	
uary, 1660, 2	8
Jonathan, and Mary Mayo, Eastham, 16 July,	
$1664, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, 50$	6
Mercy, and Stephen Merricke, Eastham, 28	
December, 1670, 5	7
Apphiah, and John Knowles, Eastham, 28	
December, 1670,	7
Baker, Mary, and Stephen Vinall, Scituate, 26 Feb-	
ruary, 1661,	9
Mercy, and Zechariah Eedey, Jun., Swansey,	
13 February, 1683, 8	4
Barker, Hannah, and Abraham Blush, Barnstable, 4	1
Isaac, and Judith Prence, Plymouth, 28 De-	
cember, 1665, 3	1
Barnes, Hester, and John Rickard, Plymouth, 31	
October, $1651, \ldots 1651, \ldots 1651$	3
	× .
Mary, and Robert Marshall, Plymouth, . 2	2
Marv, and Robert Marshall, Plymouth,	

Barrow, Robert, and Ruth Bonum, Plymouth, 28		Bourne
November, 1666,	31	Bowin,
Plymouth, 26 December, 1661, Mary, and Richard Foster, Plymouth, 10	23	M
September, 1651,	13	R
ton, 25 December, 1668,	32	Bradfo
December, 1649,	8	
Sarah, and Samuel Rider, Plymouth, 23 De- cember, 1656,	17	Braym
Basset, Bassett, Elizabeth, and Thomas Burgis, Sandwich, 8 November, 1648,	6	Brento
Mary, and John Redding, Sandwich, 22 Oc- tober, 1676.	64	Brigg,
Bayley, Elizabeth, and John Phinney, Barnstable,		Briggs
26 June, 1654,	47	. 11
25 June, 1673,	52	Brooks
February, 1676,	69	Н
September, 1687,	89	Jo
10 January, 1660,	22	Broom
Mercy, and John Martin, Rehoboth, 27 June, 1681,	76	
Birch, Thomas, and Bathsheba Sanford, Swansey, 24 January, 1683,	84	Browne
Black, Anna, (of Milton,) and Thomas Gilbert, Boston, 18 December, 1676,	70	Jo
Blanding, William and Bethya, Rehoboth, 4 Sep- tember, 1674,	53	Pi
Blisse, Rachel, and Thomas Manning, Swansey, Re-		W
hoboth, 28 October, 1674, 51, Blush, Abraham, and Hannah Barker, Barn-		Bryant
- stable,	41	Jo
January, 1658,	41	Jo
March, 1680,	82	A
1 January, 1658,	41	
Bonum, Patience, and Richard Willis, Plymouth, 28 December, 1670,	33	Bucke,
Ruth, and Robert Barrow, Plymouth, 28 No- vember, 1666,	31	Bullock
Bosworth, Benjamin, and Hannah Morton, Plym- outh, 27 November, 1666,	31	Sa
Nathaniel, Jun., of Hull, and Elizabeth Mor- ton, of Plymouth, 7 December, 1670, .	33	Sa
Botfish, Bottfish, Bridget, and Samuel Hinckley, Barnstable, December 15, 1657,	44	Bundey
Mary, and John Crocker, Barnstable, Novem-		$\mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{C}}$
ber, 1659,	43	

	Bourne, Elisha, and Patience Skiffe, Sandwich, 26	01
	October, 1675,	81
	both, 20 July, 1682,	79
	Mary, and Isaac Allin, Rehoboth, 30 May,	10
		50
	1673,	52
		88
	ary,	00
		-
	outh, 21 December, 1648, Brayman, Jane, and Samuel Hallowey, Taunton,	5
		38
	26 March, 1666,	99
		-0
	March, 1672,	59
	Brigg, Hugh, of Taunton, and Martha Everson, of	01
	Plymouth, 1 March, 1683,	84
	Briggs, Richard, and Rebecca Hoskins, (of Laken-	0.0
	ham,) Taunton, 15 August, 1662,	38
	- William, and Sarah Macomber, (of Marsh-	0.0
	field,) Taunton, 6 November, 1666,	38
	Brooks, Brookes, Bethia, and Samuel Tharsher,	0.0
	Rehøboth, 4 December,	88
	Hannah, and Robert Crosman, Jun., Taunton,	
1	21 July, 1679,	83
	Joanna, and John Besby, Marshfield, 13 Sep-	
	tember, 1687,	89
	Brooman, Joseph, and Sarah Savage, Rehoboth,	
	29 September, 1681,	76
	Browne, Andia, and Hezekiah Willett, Swansey,	
	7 January, 1675,	61
1	Joseph, and Hannah Fitch, Rehoboth, 10 No-	12535
	vember, 1680,	72
1	Priscilla, and William Allen, Sandwich, 21	
	March, 1649,	9
1	William, and Mary Murcock, Plymouth, 16	
	July, 1649,	8
	Bryant, John, and Mary Lewis, Scituate, 14 No-	
Ì	vember, 1643,	17
	John, and Elizabeth Witherell, Scituate, 22	
	December, 1651,	49
	John, and Abigail Bryant, Plymouth, 23 No-	
	vember, 1665,	31
	Abigail, and John Bryant, Plymouth, 23 No- vember, 1665,	
	vember, 1665,	31
	Bucke, Ruth, and Joseph Garrett, Scituate, 17	
	January, 1676,	50
l	Bullocke, Bulluck, Elizabeth, and Robert Beere,	
	Rehoboth, 25 June, 1673,	52
	Samuel, and Mary Thirber, Swansey, 12 No-	
	vember, 1673,	48
	Samuel, and Thankful Rouse, Rehoboth, 26	
1	May, 1675,	62
	Bundey, Mary, and Andrew Smith, Taunton, 5	
	January, 1673,	58
	John, (Taunton,) and Ruth Surney, (Men-	
1	dum,) 9 January, 1676,	65

Burgis, Thomas, and Elizabeth Basset, Sandwich,	
8 November, 1648,	6
Burman, Thomas, and Hannah Annible, Barnstable,	
1 March, 1645, 4	1
Burph, Stephen, and Elizabeth Perry, Rehoboth,	
29 May, 1674,	;3
Butterworth, John, and Hannah Wheaten, Reho-	

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Banges, Jonathan, son of Jonathan, died 11 May, 1670,
Jonathan, child of, 56 Barnes, John, son of John, Plymouth, died 25 December, 1648, 5 Mary, wife of John, Plymouth, died 2 June, 1651, 5 John, child of, 5 John, child of, 5 John, wife of, 5 Barrow, Eliezer, son of Robert, Plymouth, died 13 December, 1669, 32 Beares, Robert, Rehoboth, 29 March, 1676, 63 Blackmore, William, Scituate, died 21 April, 1676, 50
cember, 1648,
cember, 1648,
Mary, wife of John, Plymouth, died 2 June, 1651,
1651,
John, child of,
John, wife of,
Barrow, Eliezer, son of Robert, Plymouth, died 13December, 1669,
December, 1669,
Beares, Robert, Rehoboth, 29 March, 1676, 63 Blackmore, William, Scituate, died 21 April, 1676, 50
Beares, Robert, Rehoboth, 29 March, 1676, 63 Blackmore, William, Scituate, died 21 April, 1676, 50
Blackmore, William, Scituate, died 21 April, 1676, 50
buried June, 1673,
William, wife of,
Blush, Anne, wife of Abraham, Barnstable, buried
16 May, 1651, 41
Hannah, wife of Abraham, Barnstable, buried
March, 1658, 41
Abraham, wives of, 41
Bobbitt, Dorcas, daughter of Edward, Taunton,
died 9 April, 1674, 55
Edward, child of, 55
Bonum, Sarah, daughter of George, Plymouth,
died 1649, 8
George, child of, 1649, 8
Bosworth, Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, Jun., of
Nantasket, died 6 April, 1673, 34
Nathaniel, Jun., wife of,
Bowine, Richard, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 4 Feb-
ruary, 1674, 54
Richard, widow of, buried 1675, 63
Bradford, Alice, Sen., Plymouth, died 26 March,
1670,
Alice, Jun., Plymouth, died 12 December,
$1671, \ldots, 33$
Briggs, Sarah, wife of William, Taunton, died 20
March, 1680,
William, wife of,
Browne, Dorothy, wife of John, Sen., Swansey, 27
January, 1673,
John, Sen., wife of,

Bryant, Mary, daught	er	of	Jol	ın,	die	ed,	Sci	itua	te.	8	
April, 1652,	•									120	19
Mary, wife of J	oh	n,	Sci	tua	te,	die	ed	2	Ju	ly,	
1655, . .	×		×	20	4		0.83	×		3	49
John, child of,			×		æ.:				×		19
John, wife of, .		8		4				3			49
Buckland, Buckline, N	Teh	iem	niah	, so	n c	f J	ose	ph.	B	le-	
hoboth, buri	ied	M	ay,	16	77,	×					64
Joseph, son of,	×	\mathbf{x}		*	198	÷					64
John, Rehoboth,	bu	nie	d 2	0 J	une	, 1	67	7,	×		67
Nehemiah, Reho										, .	67
William, Rehobo	th,	bu	ried	11	Sel	ter	nbe	er,		93 1951	88
Bullocke, Mary, wife	of	Sa	imu	el,	Sw	an	sey	, di	ed	4	
October, 16	74_{2}	e e	247	÷	-	ÿ.					51
Samuel, wife of,	×		18	a.	(16)						51
Bundy, Bundey, Patie	enc	е,	dau	ght	er	of .	Joh	m,	die	ed,	
Taunton, 27	7	Iar	ch,	16	35,	×			43	30,	36
Martha, wife of	Jc	hn	, Ta	un	ton	, d	ied	1	Ma	ıy,	
$1674, \ldots$	2	•			825	3				•	55
John, child of,	×							×		30,	36
John, wife of, .							÷.		•		55
Burt, Anna, wife of J	an	ies,	Ta	un	ton	, d	ied	17	A	.u-	
gust, 1665,	×				3.8		•	×		0.00	39
James, wife of,	8			÷		8	8			•	39

ARPENTER, MIRIAM, daughter of Wil-	-0
Liam, Rehoboth, 16 October, 1674, Obadiah, son of William, Rehoboth, 12 March,	53
	20
1678,	70
	76
1681,	
David, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 17 April,	10
1675,	62
Solomon, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 23 De-	04
cember, 1677,	66
Zechariah, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 1 July,	00
1680,	73
Abraham, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 20 Sep-	1.00
tember, 1682,	78
Samuel, children of, 62, 66, 73,	78
Amos, son of John, Rehoboth, 19 November,	
1677,	67
Eliphalet, son of John, Rehoboth, 17 April,	
	86
Priscilla, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 20 Jan-	
.,,	73
Dorothy, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 9 Feb-	
2	88
John, children of, 67, 73, 86,	88
Margaret, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, 4	
May, 1675,	
Joseph, child of,	61

Carpenter, Jotham, son of Benjamin, Swansey,		
1 June, 1682,	80	
	80	
Caswell, Casewell, Stephen, son of Thomas, Taun-		
	36	
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 22 Febru-		
server a server provide the server of the server of the server	37	
Peter, son of Thomas, Taunton, October,		
·	37	
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, Au-		
0 / /	37	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	37	
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, Novem-		
	37	
William, son of Thomas, Taunton, 15 Sep-		
and the second s	37	ľ
Samuel, son of Thomas, Taunton, 26 January,		
	35	
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 10	0.5	
	35	
Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 27 Oc-	00	
	36	
Esther, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 4 June,	20	
	39 39	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	00	
Stephen, son of Stephen, Taunton, 11 Decem-	59	
ber, 1673, Joseph, son of Stephen, Taunton, 18 May,	00	
	80	
1678,	80	
Cettle, Cetill, Mary, daughter of Edward, Taun-		1
ton, 5 April, 1683,	86	
Edward, child of,	86	1
Chaffey, Chaffee, Chafey, Thomas, son of Nathaniel,		
	49	
Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel, Swansey, 7		
	51	
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 8 Feb-		
	62	
Jonathan, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 7		
	71	
David, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 22 Au-		
gust, 1680,	73	
Experience, daughter of Nathaniel, Rehoboth,		
24 March,	87	
Nathaniel, children of, 49, 51, 62, 71, 73,	87	
John, son of Joseph, Swansey, 16 Septem-		
ber, 1673,	51	1
Dorothy, daughter of Joseph, Swansey, 4 Sep-		
tember, 1682 ,	80	
Joseph, children of,	80	3
Chandeler, Samuel, son of Benjamin, Scituate, 30		
November, $1674, \ldots \ldots$	50	
Benjamin, son of,	50	
Chettenden, Sarah, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 25	00	
February, 1646,	28	÷

Chettenden, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac, Scituate,	
25 February, 1646,	28
Mary, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 17 August,	
1648,	28
Israel, son of Isaac, Scituate, 10 October, 1651,	28
Stephen, son of Isaac, Scituate, 5 November,	20
	00
$1654, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	28
Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac, Scituate, 9 Sep-	
tember, 1658 ,	28
Isaac, son of Isaac, Scituate, 30 September,	
$1663, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	29
1663,	29
Child, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Martha,	
Swansey, 2 September, 1683,	85
Jeremiah, child of,	85
Chipman, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth,	00
24 June, 1647,	4
John, child of,	4
Hope, daughter of John, Barnstable, 13 Au-	
gust, 1652 ,	42
Lydia, daughter of John, Barnstable, 25 De-	
cember, 1654	42
cember, 1654, John, son of John, Barnstable, 2 March,	
1656—7,	43
Hannah, daughter of John, Barnstable, 14	10
	40
January, 1658,	43
Samuel, son of John, Barnstable, 15 April,	10123
$1662, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	43
John, children of, 42,	43
Church, Abigail, daughter of Richard, Plymouth,	
22 June, 1647,	4
Richard, child of,	4
Churchill, Hannah, daughter of John, Plymouth,	
12 November, 1649,	7
Eliezer, son of John, Plymouth, 20 April,	
$1652, \ldots, 1652, \ldots$	14
Many daughter of John Dirmouth 1 Au	14
Mary, daughter of John, Plymouth, 1 Au-	10
gust, 1654,	16
John, children of, \ldots $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$	16
Hannah, daughter of Eliezer, Plymouth, 23	
August, 1676,	67
Joanna, daughter of Eliezer, Plymouth, 25	
November, 1678,	67
November, 1678,	67
John, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 22 July,	
1678	67
1678,	67
Clapp, Abigail, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 29	01
	10
January, 1659,	49
Thomas, child of,	49
Cleaguehorne, James, son of James and Abigail,	
(Lumbert,) Barnstable, 29 January, 1654,	42
Mary, daughter of James and Abigail, (Lum-	
bert,) Barnstable, 28 October, 1655,	42
Elizabeth, daughter of James and Abigail,	
(Lumbert,) Barnstable, April, 1658,	42

Cleaguehorne, Sarah, daughter of James and Abi-	Co	ole, Ruth, daughter of John, Eastham, 11 March,
gail, (Lumbert,) Barnstable, 3 January,		$1667-8, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 57$
$1659, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 4$	2	John, son of John, Eastham, 6 March,
Robert, son of James and Abigail, (Lumbert,)		$1669-70, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 57$
Barnstable, 27 October, 1661, 4	SS 1	John, children of, 57
James, children of, 4	2	James, son of Hugh, Plymouth, 3 (8) No-
Cobb, John, son of Henry, Plymouth, 7 June,	Í	vember, 1655,
$1632, \ldots, 1632, \ldots, 4$	2	Hugh, Jun., son of Hugh, Plymouth, 8 (15)
James, son of Henry, Plymouth, 14 January,		March, 1658,
$1634, \ldots \ldots 4$	2	John, son of Hugh, Plymouth, 15 (16) May,
Mary, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 24 March,		$1660, \ldots, 72, 74$
1637,	2	Martha, daughter of Hugh, Plymouth, 14
March, 1641, 4	2	(16) April, 1662,
Gershom, son of Henry, Barnstable, 10 Jan-	-	tober, 1664,
uary, 1644,	2	Ruth, daughter of Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, 8
Eliezer, son of Henry, Barnstable, 30 March,	-	(17) January, 1666,
$1648, \ldots, 4$	2	Joseph, son of Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, 15
Mehitabel, daughter of Henry and Sarah,		May, 1668,
(Hinckley,) Barnstable, September, 1651, 4	2	Hugh, Sen., children of,
Samuel, son of Henry and Sarah, (Hinckley,)		Mary, daughter of James, Jun., Plymouth, 3
Barnstable, 12 October, 1654, 4	2	December, 1653, 15
Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-		James, Jun., child of, 15
ley,) Barnstable, 15 January, 1658, 4	2 Co	ook, Cooke, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob, 18
Jonathan, son of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-	1	January, 1647, 5
ley,) Barnstable, 10 April, 1660, 4		Caleb, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 29 March,
Henry, children of, 4	2	$1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 12$
Elizabeth, daughter of Augustine, Taunton,		Jacob, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 26 March,
10 February, 1670,	9	$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 15$
Morgan, son of Augustine, Taunton, 29 De- cember, 1673,	9	Mary, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 12 Jan- uary, 1657,
Samuel, son of Augustine, Taunton, 9 No-	~	Martha, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 16
vember, 1675, 6	6	March, 1659,
Bethiah, daughter of Augustine, Taunton, 5		Francis, son of Jacob, Plymouth, 5 January,
April, 1678, 8	3	$1662, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, 23$
Mercy, daughter of Augustine, Taunton, 12		Ruth, daughter of Jacob, Plymouth, 17 Jan-
August, 1680,		uary, 1665, 32
Augustine, children of, 59, 66, 82, 8	3	Jacob, children of, 5, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 32
John, son of John, Taunton, 31 March, 1678, 6		Hester, daughter of John, Plymouth, 16 Au-
John, child of, 6	9	gust, 1650, 10
John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 August,		Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 25
1662,		$July, \ldots, 16$
Elisha, son of John, Plymouth, 3 April, 1678, 6	0	John, children of, 10, 16 Josiah, son of Josiah, Eastham, 12 November,
James, son of John, Plymouth, 20 July, 1682, 7.	5	
John, children of,	0	1670,
5 January, 1672, 4	9 Co	ooper, Judith, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,
John, child of,		11 September, $1673, \ldots 52$
Cole, Israel, son of Daniel, Eastham, 8 January,		Thomas, child of,
$1653, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, 1$	5	Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 12
Mary, daughter of Daniel, Eastham, 10 March,		July, 1674, 53
$1658, \ldots 2$		Abijah, daughter of Nathaniel, Rehoboth,
Daniel, children of,	7	1 May, 1677,
Rebecca, daughter of Job, Eastham, 26 Au-		Nathaniel, children of,
gust, 1654 , \ldots \ldots 1		otton, Rowland, son of John, Plymouth, 27 De-
Job, child of, 1	0	cember, 1667,

Cotton, Sarah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 5	
April, 1670,	33
Maria, daughter of John, Plymouth, 14 Jan-	
uary, 1671, Josiah, son of John, Plymouth, 8 January,	33
	20
$1679, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	72
John, children of,	72
(Sturtevant,) 3 April, 1709,	89
Mary, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah, (Stur-	00
tevant,) August 14, 1710,	89
John, son of Josiah, and Hannah, (Sturte-	
vant,) 5 April, 1712,	89
Bethiah, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah,	
(Sturtevant,) 8 June, 1714,	89
Theophilus, son of Josiah, and Hannah, (Stur-	
tevant,) 31 March, 1716,	89
Lucy, daughter of Josiah, and Hannah, (Stur-	00
tevant,) 19 February, 1717–18,	89
Josiah, son of Josiah, 19 January, 1719–20, .	89 89
Josiah, children of,	05
Mary, Swansey, 12 October, 1673,	48
Mary, daughter of John and Mary, Swansey,	10
$25 \text{ May}, 1683, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	85
John, children of, 48,	85
Crocker, John, son of William, Barnstable, May,	
$1637, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	43
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Barnstable,	
22 September, 1639,	43
Samuel, son of William, Barnstable, 3 July,	10
1642,	43
Job, son of William, Barnstable, 9 March, 1644,	43
Josiah, son of William, Barnstable, 19 Sep-	10
tember, 1647,	43
Eliezer, son of William, Barnstable, 21 July,	
$1650, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	43
Joseph, son of William, Barnstable, 1654, .	43
William, children of,	43
Elizabeth, daughter of John, and Mary, (Bot-	
fish,) Barnstable, October, 1660,	43
John, daughter of,	43
Crosbey, Simon, son of Thomas, Eastham, 5 July,	56
1665,	00
March, 1667,	56
Joseph, son of Thomas, Eastham, 27 January,	
1668,	56
John, son of Thomas, Eastham, 4 December,	
$1665, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	56
Thomas, children of,	56
Crosman, John, son of Robert, Taunton, 16 March,	~ -
$1654, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	37

Crosman, Mary, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 16	
	38
Robert, son of Robert, Taunton, 3 August,	
$1657, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	38
Joseph, son of Robert, Taunton, 25 April,	
	38
Nathaniel, son of Robert, Taunton, 7 August,	
$1660, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	38
Eleazer, son of Robert, Taunton, 16 March,	
	38
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 2	
	38
Samuel, son of Robert, Taunton, 25 July,	
	38
Mercy, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 20	
March, 1669,	39
Thomas, son of Robert, Taunton, 6 October,	
$1671, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	58
Susanna, daughter of Robert, Taunton, 14	11111
February, 1672,	58
Robert, children of,	58
Crow, Thomas, son of Elverton, Yarmouth, 9 May,	
$1649, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	9
Elizabeth, daughter of Elverton, Yarmouth,	0
9 May, 1649,	9
Elverton, or Yelverton, children of,	9
Cudworth, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Scitu-	50
ate, 8 May, 1674,	50
Jonathan, child of,	50
1672	75
1673,	10
	75
Francis, son of Francis, Plymouth, about 15	10
April, 1679,	75
Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, Plymouth, 15	10
June, 1681,	75
Elisha, son of Francis, Plymouth, March, 1683,	75
	75
Cushman, Isaac, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,	
8 February, 1647,	$\overline{5}$
Elkanan, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,	
1 June, 1651,	12
Fear, daughter of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,	
20 June, 1653,	15
Eliezer, son of Elder Cushman, Plymouth,	
20 February, 1656,	16
Elder, children of 5, 12, 15.	16
Cushen, John, son of John, Scituate, 28 April,	
$1662, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	29
Thomas, son of John, Scituate, 26 September,	
$1663, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	29
John, son of John, Scituate, 14 Sept., 1674, .	50
John, children of,	

	C. P. L. T. P. (Milton) and Langer Longery Line		
3	Calipher, Lydia, (Milton,) and James Leonard, Jun.,	0=	
	(Taunton,) 29 October, 1675,	65	
	Carpenter, Samuel, and Patience Iyde, Rehoboth,		
	8 January,	88	
	Sarah, and Nathaniel Pery, Rehoboth, 17		
	May,	88	1
	Caswell, Casewell, Stephen, and Hannah Thrasher,		ĺ.,
	Taunton, 29 December, 1672,	59	C
	Sarah, and William Hoskins, 3 July, 1677, .	69	
	Mary, and Israel Thrasher, Taunton, 15 Au-		C
	gust, 1676,	82	
	Cetill, Cettle, Edward, and Susanna Godfree, Taun-	10,005	C
	ton, 10 July, 1682,	86	
	Chadwell, Richard, and Catherine Presberry, Sand-	~~	C
	wich, 22 July, 1649,	9	
		5	
	Chettenden, Isaac, and Mary Vinall, Scituate,	00	C
	April, 1646, \ldots \ldots	28	0
	Churchill, Joseph, and Sarah Hickes, Plymouth, 3	~~	
	June, 1672,	33	
	Hannah, Sen., and Gyles Rickard, Sen., Plym-		C
	outh, 25 June, 1669,	32	
	Cleaguehorne, James, and Abigail Lumbert, Barn-		
	stable, 6 January, 1654,	42	
	Clarke, James, and Abigail Laythorp, Plymouth,		
	7 October, 1657,	17	
	Susanna, and Barnabas Laythorpe, Plymouth,		C
	3 November, 1658,	22	
	William, and Sarah Woolcott, Plymouth,		C
	1 March, 1659,	22	
	Cobb, Mary, and Jonathan Dunham, Plymouth,		C
		17	
	15 October, 1657,	11	
	John, and Martha Nelson, Plymouth, 28 April,	1.4	
	1658,	17	
	Edward, and Mary Hoskins, Plymouth, 28		
	November, 1660,	22	
	Henry, and Sarah Hinckley, Barnstable, 12		
	December, 1649,	42	
	John, and Jane Woodward, Taunton, 13 June,		C
	$1676, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	69	
	Widow, and Samuel Phillips, Taunton, 15		
	May, 1676,	70	
	Coggen, Abigail, and John Phinney, Barnstable,		1
	10 June, 1650,	47	
	Cole, Hugh, Sen., Plymouth, married 8 January,		
	1654,	74	
	James, Jun., and Mary Tilson, Plymouth, 23		Ĺ
	December, 1652,	14	C
		1 T	
	Mary, Jun., and John Laythorpe, Plymouth,	0.0	
	3 January, 1671,	33	1
	John, and Ruth Snow, Eastham, 10 Decem-		C
	ber, 1666, \ldots \ldots \ldots	57	
	John, and Elizabeth Ryder, Plymouth, 21 No-	-	
	vember, 1667,	31	C

Cooke, Sarah, and Arthur Hathaway, Plymouth,	
20 November, 1652,	14
Ann, and Mark Snow, Eastham, 18 January,	
$1654, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	15
Bethia, and Joseph Harding, Eastham, 4	
April, 1660,	27
Elizabeth, and Daniel Wilcockes, Plymouth,	12000011
28 November, 1661,	23
Jacob, Sen., and Elizabeth Shirtliffe, Plym-	0.0
outh, 18 November, 1669,	32
Cooper, Judith, and Isaac Williams, Rehoboth, 13	00
November, 1677,	66
8 January, 1707–8,	89
Cotterell, Martha, and Walter Mery, Taunton, 17	00
February, 1682,	86
Crabtree, Mary, and John, Swansey, 1 November,	
1683,	84
John, and Mary, Swansey, 1 November, 1683,	84
Crocker, John, and Mary Bottfish, Barnstable,	
November, 1659,	43
William, son of, married,	43
Crosman, Crossman, Sarah, and John Woodward,	
Rehoboth, 1675,	62
Mary, and John Gould, Taunton, 24 August,	
	70
Robert, Jun., and Hannah Brooks, Taunton,	83
21 July, 1679,	00
1 April, 1664,	25
Curtice, Francis, and Hannah Smith, Plymouth,	20
28 December, 1671,	33
Cushman, Thomas, and Ruth Howland, Plymouth,	
17 November, 1664,	25
Thomas, and Abigail Fuller, Rehoboth, 16	
October, 1679,	87

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Carpenter, So	lomon,	SOI	n of	Jo	sep	h,	Sw	ans	ey,	di	ed
25 (October	, 1	674	, .					×		
Joseph, o											
Joseph, S											
Amos, so	on of Jo	hn.	, R	eho	bot	h,	buı	ied	6	Jul	y,
168	1,	÷			۲			•	8	•	
John, chi	ild of,	190				×	5 0 1	*			×
Samuel,	Sen., R	leh	obc	th,	bu	urie	d :	20	Sep	oter	n-
ber,	1682,	•	4			•	•	s.			
Chafey, Mary,	, daugh	ter	of	Jo	sep	h,	Swa	ans	ey,	die	ed
7 M	lay, 167	4,	i.				•				
Joseph, o											
Chipman, Joh	in, son	of	Joł	ın,	Ba	rns	tab	le,	die	d 1	29
	y, 1657,										
John, chi											
Churchill, Joh	m, Plyr	not	ith,	die	ed	1.	lan	uar	v, 1	166	2,

Cobb, Patience, wife of Henry, Barnstable, buried	
4 May, 1648,	42
Mehitabel, daughter of Henry and Sarah,	
(Hinckley,) buried 8 March, 1652,	42
Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah, (Hinck-	
ley,) buried 25 January, 1658,	42
Henry, wife of,	42
Henry, children of,	42
Gershom, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, .	61
Coggen, Thomas, son of Abigail, Barnstable, buried	
26 January, 1658,	47
Abigail, child of,	47
Cooke, Francis, died at Plymouth, 7 April, 1663,.	23
Josiah, daughter of, died 24 July, 1656,	30
Cooper, Peter, Rehoboth, buried 28 February,	
$1677, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	67
Abijah, Rehoboth, buried 22 May, 1677, .	67
Elizabeth, wife of Deacon Cooper, Rehoboth,	
buried 1 February, 1680,	73
Deacon, wife of,	73
Crabtree, Crabtre, Mary, wife of John, Swansey,	
died 31 May, 1683,	85
John, wife of,	85
Crocker, Elizabeth, daughter of William, buried	
May, 1658,	43
William, child of,	43
Crosbey, Thomas, child of, died 10 February, 1670,	56
Crosman, Crossman, Eliezer, son of Robert, Taun-	
ton, 26 October, 1667,	38
Robert, child of,	38

AMMAN, DEBORAH, daughter of John,	
Scituate, 25 April, 1645,	20
John, son of John, Scituate, 3 November,	
$1647, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	20
Mary, daughter of John, Scituate, July, 1651,	20
Danniel, son of John, Scituate, February,	
$1652, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	20
Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, February,	
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	20
John, children of,	20
Darby, Darbey,, son of John Darby, Yar-	
mouth, last of February, 1647,	3
Matthew, son of John, Yarmouth, 8 February,	
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	9
John, children of,	3, 9
Davis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 28	
April, 1648,	6
Robert, child of,	6
Davis, John, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	
Barnstable, January, 1649,	43
Samuel, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	
Barnstable December 1651	43

Davis, Hannan, daughter of John and Hannan,	
	43
Mary, daughter of John and Hannah, (Lyn-	
nitt,) Barnstable, 3 January, 1653,	43
Joseph, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	
	43
Benjamin, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	
	43
Simon, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	10
	43
Dolon son of John and Hannah (Transitt)	40
Dolor, son of John and Hannah, (Lynnitt,)	10
	43
John, children of,	43
Deborah, daughter of Robert, Barnstable,	
	17
Mary, daughter of Robert, Barnstable, May	
$1648, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	17
Andrew, son of Robert, Barnstable, May, 1650,	17
John, son of Robert, Barnstable, 1 March,	
	17
Robert, son of Robert, Barnstable, August,	
	47
Josias, son of Robert, Barnstable, September,	~ *
	47
Hannah, daughter of Robert, Barnstable,	
	47
	T1
Sarah, daughter of Robert, Barnstable, Octo-	1 H
ber, 1660,	47
	47
Dean, Deane, Sarah, daughter of John, Taunton,	
	36
Samuel, son of John, Taunton, 24 January,	
	37
John, son of John, Taunton, 28 July, 1670, .	39
Mehitabel, daughter of John, Taunton, 9 Oc-	
tober, 1671,	54
John, son of John, Taunton, 18 September,	
	68
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Taunton, 15	
	68
March, 1676,	68
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 1 February,	00
	en
$1670, \ldots, 16$	00
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 14	00
	60
/ /	60
Bethiah, daughter of Ezra, Taunton, 14 Oc-	
•	83
	86
Samuel, son of Ezra, Taunton, 11 April,	
	86
Seth, son of Ezra, Taunton, 3 June, 1683, .	84
Ezra, children of,	86
Dennis, Mary, daughter of Robert, Yarmouth, 19	
September, 1649,	9
Robert, child of.	9

Dexter, Mary, Sandwich, 11 August, 1649,	9
Dodson, Sarah, daughter of Anthony, Scituate,	
August 26, 1652,	18
Gershom, son of Anthony, Scituate, Febru-	
ary, 14, 1653,	18
Anthony, children of,	18
Done, Isaac, son of John, Eastham, 2 June, 1670,	57
John, son of,	57
Constant, son of Daniel, Eastham, 7 March,	
$1669-70, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	57
Daniel, son of,	57
Patience, daughter of Ephraim, Eastham, 28	
January, 1668,	57
Apphiah, daughter of Ephraim, Eastham, 28	
July, 1670,	57
Ephraim, children of,	57
Dotey, Doty, Doten, Isaac, son of Edward, Plym-	
outh, 8 February, 1647,	5
Joseph, son of Edward, Plymouth, last of	
April, 1651,	12
Edward, children of, 5,	12
John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 August,	
1668,	32
Edward, son of John, Plymouth, 28 June,	
1671,	32
Jacob, son of John, Plymouth, 24 May, 1673,	32
John, children of,	32
Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 22 July,	
$1679, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	67
	67
Drew, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth, 5	
February, 1673,	67
John, child of,	67
Dunham, Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,	
10 April, 1650,	10
Samuel, children of, Plymouth, 29 December,	
$1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 10,$	13
Jonathan, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 12	
August, 1650,	10
Samuel, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 25 Feb-	
• / /	13
John, Jun., children of, 10,	13

MARRIAGES.

Damman, John, Katharine Merritt, Scituate, June,
$1644, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 1$
Davis, John, and Hannah Lynnit, Barnstable, 15
March, 1648, 4
Mary, and Thomas Lewis, Barnstable, 15
June, 1653, 4
Dean, Deane, Susanna, and Joseph Rogers, East-
ham, 4 April, 1660, 2
John and Sarah Edson (of Bridgewater.)

January, 1669,	50
Isaac, and Hannah Leanard, Taunton, 24 Jan-	59
uary, 1677,	70
Ezra, and Bethya Edson, Taunton, 17 Decem-	10
ber, 1678,	83
Benjamin, and Sarah Williams, Taunton, 6	00
January, 1680,	82
Delanoy, Mary, and Jonathan Dunham, Plymouth,	04
29 November, 1655,	17
Derbey, Darbey, Anne, and Abraham Blush, Barn-	11
stable, 4 January, 1658,	41
Sarah, and Jabez Lumbert, Barnstable, 1 De-	11
cember, 1660,	46
Dicksey, Elizabeth, and John Faireweather,	51
Dikarson, John, and Elizabeth Hickes, Plymouth,	01
10 July, 1651,	13
Dillingham, John, and Elizabeth Feake, Sandwich,	10
24 March, 1650,	11
Dodson, Anthony, and Mary Williams, Scituate,	
12 November, 1651,	17
Doged, John, of Martha's Vineyard, and Bath-	~ ·
sheba Prat, Plymouth, 29 August, 1667,	31
Done, Ephraim, and Mercy Knowles, Eastham, 5	
February, 1667,	57
Dotey, Doty, Edward, and Sarah Faunce, Plym-	1000
outh, 26 February, 1662,	23
Faith, and John Phillips, Plymouth, 14	
March, 1666,	31
Dunham, Samuel, and Martha Falloway, Plym-	
outh, 29 June, 1649,	8
Hannah, and Giles Rickard, Jun., Plymouth,	
31 October, $1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots$	13
Jonathan, and Mary Delanoy, Plymouth, 29	
November, 1655,	17
Jonathan, and Mary Cobb, Plymouth, 15 Oc-	
tober, 1657,	17
Persis, and Benajah Prat, Plymouth, 29 No-	
vember, 1655,	17

Dean, Thomas, and Katherine Stevens, Taunton, 5

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Damman, Zachariah, son of John, Scituate, died	l	
February, 1649, 2		21
John, child of, died,		
Dean, Deane, John, son of John, Taunton, died 6	;	
August, 1670,		39
John, son of John, Taunton, died August 6,	,	
1670,		55

Dean, John, ehildren of,	55
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, died 26	
	60
Thomas, child of,	60
Bethiah, daughter of Ezra, Taunton, died 27	
November, 1679,	83
Samuel, son of Ezra, Taunton, died 16 Feb-	
ruary, 1682,	86
Ezra, children of,	86
Dennis, Robert, Yarmouth, son of, died 1649,	10
Dotey, Edward, Plymouth, died 23 August, 1655,	17
Druce, John, Swansey, buried 2 July, 1675,	61
Dunham, Jonathan, son of John, Plymouth, died	
26 August, 1650,	10
John, child of,	10
Samuel, Plymouth, twin children of, died 1651,	13
Mercy, wife of Joseph, Plymouth, died 19	
February, 1666,	31
Joseph, wife of,	31
Dunham, John, Sen., Plymouth, died 2 March,	
$1668, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	32

ASTERBROOKE, ELIZABETH, daughter	
of Thomas and Sarah, Swansey, 19 De-	
cember, 1673,	
Thomas, daughter of,	48
Eedy, Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 23	
June, 1647,	4
Samuel, child of,	4
Zechariah, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 10	
April, 1664,	3, 75
John, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 10 Octo-	
ber, 1666, 3	
Elizabeth, daughter of Zechariah, Plymouth,	
3 August, 1670,	33
Samuel, son of Zechariah, Sen., Plymouth,	
3 (4) June, 1673, 3	1, 75
Ebenezer, son of Zechariah, Sen., Plymouth,	
8 February, 1675,	75
Caleb, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 21 Sep-	
tember, 1678,	75
Joshua, son of Zeehariah, Plymouth, 21 Feb-	
ruary, 1680,	75
Obadiah, son of Zechariah, Plymouth, 2 Sep-	
tember, 1683,	75
Zechariah, children of, 26, 31, 33, 34	ł, 75
Alice, daughter of Zechariah, Jun., Plymouth,	
28 November, 1684,	76
Elinor, daughter of Zechariah, Jun., Plym-	
outh, 16 May, 1686,	
Zechariah, Jun., children of,	
Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 14 March,	
$1666 \text{ or } '67, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 3'$	7, 83

	Eedy, Eliezer, son of John, Taunton, 16 October,	
	$1671, \ldots , \ldots , \ldots , $	86
	Mercy, daughter of John, Taunton, 5 July,	
	$1673,\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots$	83
	Ebenezer, son of John, Taunton, 16 May,	
	$1679, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	83
	John, Taunton, 19 January, 1670,	83
	Hannah, Taunton, 5 July, 1676,	83
	John, children of,	86
	Caleb, son of Caleb and Elizabeth, Swansey,	
	29 May, 1672,	49
	Samuel, son of Caleb, Swansey, 15 July, 1675,	61
	Zechariah, son of Caleb, Swansey, 28 Janu-	
	ary, 1682,	81
	Caleb, children of, 49, 61,	81
	John, son of Obadiah, Plymouth, 22 March,	
1	$1669, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	34
	Hasadiah, daughter of Obadiah, Plymouth, 10	
	April, 1672,	34
	Obadiah, children of,	34
	Eldred, Ann, daughter of William, Yarmouth, De-	
1	cember, 1648,	7
	William, child of,	7
l	Nicholas, Yarmouth, 18 August, 1650,	12
	Sarah, Yarmouth, 10 October, 1650,	12
	Elles, John, son of Roger, Yarmouth, first of De-	
	cember, 1648,	7
	Roger, child of,	7
	Benet, Sandwich, 27 February, 1648	6
	Mordecai, son of John, Sandwich, 24 March,	
	$1650, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	11
	John, ehild of,	11
	Elmes, Sarah, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,	
	29 September, 1645,	28
	Mary, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate, 9	
	June, 1648,	28
	Joanna, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate, 28	
	March, 1651,	28
	Hannah, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,	
	25 December, 1653,	28
	John, son of Rodulphus, Scituate, 6 July, 1655,	$\overline{28}$
ļ	Joseph, son of Rodulphus, Scituate, 16 March,	
	$1658, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	28
	Waitstill, daughter of Rodulphus, Scituate,	
l	9 February, 1660,	29
	Rodulphus, children of,	29
ł	Evens, Richard, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 10	
l	August, 1681,	77
	Richard, child of	77
	Ewell, Ewill, Hannah, daughter of Henry, Scitu-	
	ate, 22 June, 1649,	20
	Gershom, son of Henry, Scituate, 14 Novem-	1010
	ber, 1650,	20
	Abia, daughter of Henry, Scituate, 27 Sep-	.cm37(
	tember, 1653,	28
1	Ichabod, son of Henry, Scituate, June, 1659,	49
1		

Ewell,	Deborah	, daught	ter	of	Η	enr	y,	Sci	tu	ate,	4		
	June,	1663, .	٠	8	8						•	29	
H	lenry, chil	dren of,		×			×	•		20,	28,	29	

Eaton, Benjamin, and Sarah Hoskins, Plymouth,	
$^{\sim}$ 4 December, 1660, 2	2
Samuel, and Martha Billington, Plymouth, 10	
January, 1660, 2	2
Edson, Sarah, (of Bridgewater,) and John	
Dean, Taunton, 7 November, 1663, 3	8
Bethiah, (of Bridgewater,) and Ezra Dean,	
Taunton, 17 December, 1678, 8	3
Eedey, Eedy, Zachariah, and Alice Padduck, Plym-	
outh, 7 May, 1663, 2	3
John, and Susanna Padducke, (of Dartmouth,)	
Taunton, last of November, 1665, 3	8
John, Taunton, and Susanna Padducke, (of	
Dartmouth,) 12 November, 1665, 8	2
John, Taunton, and Deliverance Owin, (of	
Braintree,) Taunton, 1 May, 1672, 8	3
Zechariah, Jun., and Mercy Baker, Swansey,	
13 February, 1683, 8	4
Eldred, Robert, and Elizabeth Nicarson, Yar-	
mouth, October, 1649, 1	0
Everson, Martha, (of Plymouth,) and Hugh Brigg,	
Taunton, 1 March, 1683, 8	4
Ewer, Mary, and John Jenkens, Barnstable, 2	
February, 1652, 4	$\tilde{5}$

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Eedey,	Eedy, Susa	nna	, W	ife	of	J	ohr	1, '	Tau	inte	n,	
	died 14 M	arch	ı, 1	670),					3.0		83
Joł	m, wife of, .											
Zec	chariah, son	of	Ca	leb	, 8	wa	nse	y,	die	d s	26	
	February,	168	2,		•				÷.			81
Cal	eb, child of,											

LAUNCE, ELIZABETH, daughter of John,	
Plymouth, 23 March, 1647,	5
Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 10 April,	
$1651, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, 1$	12
Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 14 May,	
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 1$	15
John, children of,	5
Patience, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 7	
November, 1673,	4
John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 16 Septem-	
ber, 1678,	'4

Faunce, Martha, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth,	
17 December, 1680, 72,	74
Thomas, children of,	74
Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 12	
June, 1679,	68
Joseph, child of,	68
Fish, Nathaniel, Sandwich, 27 November, 1648, .	6
Caleb, Sandwich, 18 August, 1649,	9
Nathaniel, son of Jonathan, Sandwich, 18 De-	100
cember, 1650,	11
Jonathan, child of,	11
John, son of Nathaniel, Sandwich, 13 April,	**
1651,	13
Nathaniel, child of,	13
Fisher, Hannah, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 1	10
February, 1666,	36
John, son of Daniel, Taunton, November,	90
	90
	36
Samuel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 3 December,	00
	60
Contraction and the second	58
Mary, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 30 May,	
	68
Mercy, daughter of Daniel, Taunton, 12 De-	
	69
Israel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 27 March,	
	86
Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Taunton, 9 Febru-	
	86
Daniel, children of, 36, 58, 60, 68, 69,	86
Fitsrandall, Hannah, daughter of Edward, Barn-	
stable, April, 1649,	43
Mary, daughter of Edward, Barnstable, May,	
1651,	43
Advertised on the state of state of the stat	43
Joseph, son of Edward, Barnstable, 1 March,	
$1656, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	43
Thomas, son of Edward, Barnstable, 16 Au-	
0 / / /	43
Hope, daughter of Edward, Barnstable, 2	
	43
Edward, children of,	43
Foster, Mary, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 8	
March, 1652,	14
Richard, child of,	14
Foxwell, Mary, daughter of Richard, Barnstable,	
	43
Martha, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 24	
March, 1638,	
	43
Ruth, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 25	
Ruth, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 25 March, 1641,	43
Ruth, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 25 March, 1641,	
Ruth, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 25 March, 1641,	$\frac{43}{43}$
Ruth, daughter of Richard, Barnstable, 25 March, 1641,	43

Freeman, Thomas, son of John, Eastham, Sep-	Fallowell, John, and Sarah Wood, Plymouth, 13	
tember, 1653,	February, 1667,	31
Mercy, daughter of John, Eastham, July,	July, 1658,	21
$1659, \ldots 26$	Patience, and John Holmes, Plymouth, 20	00
Prence, son of John, Eastham, 3 February, 1665,	November, 1661,	22
Nathaniel, son of John, Eastham, 20 March,	ruary, 1662,	23
1669,	Mercy, and Nathaniel Holmes, Plymouth, 29 December, 1667,	31
Apthia, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 11	Thomas, and Jane Nelson, Plymouth, 13 De-	01
December, 1660,	cember, 1672,	33
Apphiah, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 1 January, 1666,	Joseph, and Judith Rickard, Plymouth, 3 January, 1677,	68
Constant, son of Samuel, Eastham, 31 March,	Feake, Elizabeth, and John Dillingham, Sandwich,	
$1669, \ldots, 57$	24 March, 1650,	11
Samuel, children of,	Fitch, Rebekah, and Moses Read, Rehoboth, 6 December, 1677,	66
October, 1679,	Sarah, and Noah Mason, Rehoboth, 6 Decem-	00
John, son of John, Rehoboth, 13 April, 1681, 77 John, children of,	ber, 1677,	66
Thomas, son of Joseph, Taunton, 12 Decem-	November, 1680,	72
ber, 1680, \dots 82	Foster, Richard, and Mary Bartlet, Plymouth, 10	
Ebenezer, son of Joseph, Taunton, 27 June, 1682,	September, 1651,	13
Joseph, children of,	July, 1659,	22
Fuller, Thomas, son of Samuel, Sen., Barnstable,	Foxwell, Martha, and Samuel Bacon, Barnstable,	
18 May, 1650,	9 May, 1659,	41
14 December, 1654,	February, 1649,	26
Samuel, Sen., Barnstable, child of, 8 Febru-	John, and Mary Prence, Sandwich, 14 Febru-	
ary, 1658,	ary, 1649, David, and Margaret Ingraham, (of Swansey,)	9
Robert, son of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 2 March,	4 April,	88
$1673, \ldots 52$	French, Nathaniel, and Mary Tisdell, Taunton, 9	
Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 12 May, 1678,	January, 1676, John, and Mary Palmer, Rehoboth, 27 No-	70
Sarah, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 23	vember, 1678,	71
April, 1680,	Fuller, Mary, and Ralph James, Plymouth, 17	4.4
Mary, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 1 October, 1681,	April, 1650,	10
Noah, son of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 12 Feb-	April, 1652,	47
ruary,	Hannah, and Nicholas Bonham, Barnstable, 1 January, 1658,	11
John, son of John, Rehoboth, 8 September,	Samuel, and Mary Iyde, Rehoboth, 12 De-	41
1674,	cember, 1673,	52
Abiel, son of John, Rehoboth, 30 December, 1676,	John, and Abigail Titus, Rehoboth, 25 April, 1673,	52
John, children of, 62	Abigail, and Thomas Cushman, Rehoboth, 16	
	October, 1679,	87

outh, 29 June, 1649,

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Fairweather, John, and Elizabeth Dicksey, . . . 51 Falloway, Martha, and Samuel Dunham, Plym-Fall, John, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, . . 61 8 Fallowell, Gabriel, Plymouth, died 28 Dec., 1667, 31

Faunce, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth,
died 3 March, 1649,
John, child of,
John, Plymouth, died 29 November, 1654, . 1
Feney, Mother, Plymouth, died 22 April, 1650, . 1
Finney, Finny, Christian, wife of John, Plymouth,
died 9 September, 1649,
John, wife of,
Fish, Caleb, Sandwich, buried 28 February, 1649, .
Fitch, John, Jun., Rehoboth, buried April, 1676, 6
Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 15 October, 1676, 6
Freeman, John, son of John, Eastham, died, 2
John, child of, 2
Apthia, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, died
19 February, 1660, 2
Samuel, child of,
French, Thomas, son of Joseph, Taunton, buried
29 December, 1680, 8
Joseph, child of, 8
Fuller. Samuel, child of, buried February, 1658, . 4
Samuel, Rehoboth, 15 August, 1676, 6
John, Rehoboth. 23 August, 1676, 6
Sarah, wife of Robert, Rehoboth, 14 October,
$1676, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, 6$
Robert, wife of, 6
ana

BIRTHS.

ARDINER, GUARDINER, SAMUEL, son	
	75
	75
Gaunt, John, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 21 Janu-	
ary, 1677, 6	37
Thomas, child of, 6	37
Gibbs, Samuel, Sandwich, 22 June, 1649,	9
Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Sand-	
	81
	81
	34
	34
Gilbert, Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton,	
	70
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 11 Au-	
	82
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 11 Au-	-
	82
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 11 July,	
	80
Thomas, children of,	24
Glasse, Glase, Hannah, daughter of James, Plym-	
outh, 2 June, 1647,	4
Wybra, daughter of James, Plymouth, 9 Au-	
gust, 1649,	7
Hannah, daughter of James, Plymouth, 24	
December, 1651,	13

Glasse, James, children of, 4, 7,	13
Goodspeed, Nathaniel, son of Roger, and Allis, (Layton,) Barnstable, October 6, 1642, .	43
John, son of Roger and Allis, (Layton,) Barn-	
stable, middest of June, 1645,	43
Mary, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Layton,) Barnstable, the latter end of July, 1647,	43
Benjamin, son of Roger, and Allis, (Layton,)	10
Barnstable, May 6, 1649,	44
Ruth, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	
Barnstable, 10 April, 1652,	44
Ebenezer, son of Roger and Allis, (Layton,)	
Barnstable, latter end of December, 1655, Elizabeth, daughter of Roger and Allis, (Lay-	44
ton,) Barnstable, May, 1658,	44
Roger, children of,	
Gorum, Desire, daughter of John, Barnstable, 2	
April, 1644,	44
Temperance, daughter of John, Barnstable,	
	44
James, son of John, Barnstable, 28 April,	
1650,	44
	44
1651,	1.1
	44
Jabez, son of John, Barnstable, 3 August, 1656,	44
Mary, daughter of John, Barnstable, 20 Jan-	
uary, 1658,	44
Lydia, daughter of John, Barnstable, 11 No-	
vember, 1661,	44
John, children of,	44
Gould, Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 19 June,	70
1674,	10
vember, 1677,	70
John, children of,	70
Graunt, Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,	
4 April, 1681,	76
David, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 2 Febru-	
ary, 1682,	79
Thomas, children of,	79
Gray, Benjamin, son of John, Yarmouth, Decem-	7
ber, 1648,	7
Desire, daughter of Edward, Plymouth, 6	
November, 1651,	12
Mary, daughter of Edward, Plymouth, 18	
September, 1653,	15
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Plymouth,	22
Sarah, daughter of Edward, Plymouth, 12	0.0
August, 1659,	22
John, son of Edward, Plymouth, 1 October, 1661,	22
Edward, son of Edward, Plymouth, 31 Jan-	
uary, 1666,	31

Gray, Susanna, daughter of Edward, Plymouth,	
15 October, 1668,	32
Edward, children of, 12, 15, 22, 31,	32
	22
Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph Gray, Taun-	
ton, 21 February, 1668,	39
Ephraim, son of Joseph, Taunton, 20 June, 1673,	59
Joseph, son of Joseph, Taunon, 31 Decem-	
ber, 1673,	59
Joseph, children of,	
William, born at Yarmouth, 5 October, 1650,	12
Gylson, Nathaniel, son of James, Rehoboth, 24	
January, 1674,	53
James, son of,	53

Gaille, Elizabeth, and George Robinson, Reho-	
both, 12 November, 1680,	72
Gallop, Esther, and Henry Hodgis, Taunton, 17	10000
December, 1674,	82
Garrett, Joseph, and Ruth Bucke, Scituate, 17	
January, 1676,	50
Gaurdiner, Samuel, and Susanna Shelley, Plym-	
outh, 20 December, 1682,	75
Gilbert, Thomas, and Anna Blacke, (of Milton,)	
Boston, 18 December, 1676,	70
Glover, Mary, and Thomas Hinckley, Barnstable,	
16 March, 1659–60,	44
Godfrey, Godfree, Jane, and Israel Woodward,	
Taunton, 4 August, 1670,	69
Richard, Jun., and Mary Richmond, Taunton,	
1 January, 1679,	83
Susanna, and Edward Cetill, Taunton, 10 July,	
$1682, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	86
Goodspeed, Roger, and Allis Layton, Barnstable,	
December, 1641,	43
Gorum, Desire, Barnstable, married 7 October, 1641,	44
Gould, John, and Mary Crossman, Taunton, 24 Au-	
gust, 1673,	70
Gray, Edward, and Mary Winslow, Plymouth, 16	
January, 1650,	11
Edward, and Dorothy Lettice, Plymouth, 12	
December, 1665,	31
Desire, and Nathaniel Southworth, Plymouth,	
10 January, 1671,	33
Joseph, and Rebecca Hill, Taunton, 25 Feb-	00
ruary, 1667,	38
	00
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
Gage, Thomas, Yarmouth, son of, died 1650,	12
Glass Hannah daughter of James Plymouth	

Glase, Hannah, daughter of James, Plymouth, died 15 June, 1648, 5

Glase, James, child of,	5
Gorum, Captain John, Swansey, buried 5 Febru-	
ary, 1675,	61
Goulder, Catharine, Plymouth, died 16 March,	
$1650, \ldots \ldots$	11
Francis, Plymouth, died 17 May, 1664,	25
Graunt, Thomas, of Rehoboth, child of, buried	
September, 1676,	64
	16
Ephraim, son of Joseph, Taunton, died 21	
June, 1675,	70
Rebekah, wife of Joseph, Taunton, died 13	
May, 1676,	70
Joseph, child of,	70
	70

BIRTHS.

ACKE, WILLIAM, son of William, Taun-	
ton, 15 November, 1663,	54
	54
Hackett, Hatckett, John, son of Jabez, Taunton, 26	
	36
Jabez, son of Jabez, Taunton, 12 September,	
$1656, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	36
Mary, daughter of Jabez, Taunton, 9 Janu-	
ary, 1659,	36
Sarah, daughter of Jabez, Taunton, 13 July,	
$1661, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	36
	36
Hannah, daughter of Jabez, Taunton, 25 Jan-	
uary, 1666,	36
Jabez, children of,	36
Haddawey, John, son of, born 1657,	45
John, son of John, August, 1658,	45
John, children of,	45
Hall, Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 11 Decem-	
ber, 1664,	37
John, son of Samuel, Taunton, 19 October, 1666,	37
Nicholas, son of Samuel, Taunton, 28 Octo-	
ber, 1670,	39
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 3 Octo-	
ber, 1672,	59
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 14 Oc-	
	55
Ebenezer, son of Samuel, Taunton, 19 March,	
	69
George, son of Samuel, Taunton, 25 January,	
$1680, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	81
Samuel, children of, 37, 39, 55, 59, 69,	81
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Sen., Taunton, 2	
March, 1679,	82
Samuel, Sen., child of,	82
Benjamin, son of John, Taunton, 6 December,	
$1677, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	69

Hall, John, son of John, Taunton, 27 June, 1672, Joseph, son of John, Taunton, 7 April, 1674,	66 66	Harlov
James, son of John, Taunton, 8 December, 1675,	66	Jı
John, children of,	66	71
Hallot, Hallott, Jonathan, son of Andrew, Yar- mouth, 20 November, 1647,	0	TL
Andrew, child of,	3 3	Harper
John, born at Yarmouth, 11 December, 1650,	12	R
Hallowey, Hallowwey, Samuel, son of Samuel,		Hatch,
Taunton, 14 September, 1668,	65	
Nathaniel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 2 July,		Sa
$1670, \ldots, 2.5$	65	т
Esther, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 14 May, 1673,	65	Ja
John, son of Samuel, Taunton, 24 February,	65	В
$1674, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	65	
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, March,		M
$1667, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	37	\mathbf{L}
Samuel, children of,	65	
Hamblen, Bartholomew, son of James, Barnstable,	1-	T
April, 1642,	45	\mathbf{L}
$1644, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	45	11
Sarah, daughter of James, Barnstable, 7 No-	10	Ja
vember, 1647,	45	
Eliezer, son of James, Barnstable, 17 March,		Je
$1649, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	45	R
Israel, son of James, Barnstable, 25 June,	1-	(T)
1655,	$\frac{45}{45}$	Thathey
Hamon, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Reho-	10	Liatife
both, 24 September, 1661,	52	S
William, child of,	52	
Harlow, William, son of William, Plymouth, 5		А
October, 1650,	10	Hawar
Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 27 Jan- uary, 1652,	14	M
Rebecca, daughter of William, Plymouth, 12	11	-14
June, 1655,	17	M
William, son of William, Plymouth, 2 June,		
$1657, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	17	11
Mary, daughter of William, Plymouth, 19	00	Hewar
May, 1659,	22	Ja
22 November, 1660,	22	Hedge
John, son of William, Plymouth, 19 October,		O-
1662,	23	М
Nathaniel, son of William, Plymouth, 30 Sep-		11
tember, $1664, \ldots, \ldots$	25	Hickes
Hannah, daughter of William, Plymouth, 28 October, 1666,	31	- M
Bathsua, daughter of William, Plymouth, 21	01	10
April, 1667,	32	S
Joanna, daughter of William, Plymouth, 24		Higger
March, 1669,	33	

Harlow, Mehitabel, daughter of William, Plym-
outh, 4 October, 1672,
Judith, daughter of William, Plymouth, 2
August, 1676,
August, 1676,
32, 33, 34, 35
Harper, Mercy, daughter of Robert, Sandwich, 12
June, 1675, 81
Robert, child of, 81
Hatch, Hannah, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 13
March, 1650, 20
Samuel, son of Walter, Scituate, 22 Decem-
ber, $1653, \ldots 18$
Jane, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 7 March,
$1655, \ldots, 21$
Bethiah, daughter of Walter, Scituate, 31
March, 1661,
Walter, children of,
Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, 28 April, 1653,
April, $1653, \ldots 28$
William, child of,
Lydia, daughter of William, Sen., Scituate, 7
January, 1654, 20 William, Sen., child of,
William, Sen., child of,
James, son of Jeremiah, Scituate, 4 May,
1674,
Rodulphus, son of Thomas, Scituate, 26 De-
cember, 1674, 50 Thomas, child of, 50
Hathewey, John, son of Arthur, Plymouth, 17
September, 1653, 15
Sarah, daughter of Arthur, Plymouth, 28
February, 1655
February, 1655,
Haward, Jonathan, son of William and Sarah,
Swansey, 8 April, 1672,
Margery, daughter of William and Sarah,
Swansey, 10 September, 1673, 48
Mercy, daughter of William and Sarah, Swan-
sey, 30 January, 1680,
Heward, Sarah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 20
August, 1647, 4
John, child of, 4
Hedge, Elizabeth, daughter of William, Yarmouth,
21 May, 1647,
Mary, daughter of William, Yarmouth, 1648, 7
William, daughter of,
Hickes, Dorcas, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,
14 February, 1651,
- Margaret, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 9
March, 1654,
Higgens, Joseph, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 14
February, 1666, 57
repruity, 1000,

Higgens, Jonathan, child of,	57
Joshua, son of Benjamin, Eastham, 1 Octo-	
ber, 1668,	58
Lydia, daughter of Benjamin, Eastham, May,	58
1670,	58
Jonathan, son of Richard, Plymouth, July,	00
$1637, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	27
Benjamin, son of Richard, Plymouth, July,	
1640,	27
Mary, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 27 Sep-	
tember, 1652,	27
Eliakim, son of Richard, Eastham, 20 Octo-	07
ber, 1654,	27
cember, 1654,	27
Jadiah, son of Richard, Eastham, 5 March,	
	27
1656,	27
Hillies, Deborah, daughter of Hugh and Rose,	
Yarmouth, 30 October, 1643,	45
Samuel, son of Hugh and Rose, Yarmouth,	1-
July, 1646,	$\frac{45}{45}$
Hinckley, Samuel, son of Samuel, Barnstable, 4	40
July, 1642,	44
John, son of Samuel, Barnstable, 24 May,	
$1644, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	44
Samuel, children of,	44
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-	
ards,) Barnstable, 3 August, 1644,	44
Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Richards,) Barnstable, 4 November, 1646,	44
Melatiah, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	11
(Richards,) Barnstable, 25 December,	
1648,	44
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Rich-	
ards,) Barnstable, 15 April, 1651,	44
Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary, (Richards,)	
Barnstable, 14 February, 1652,	44
Thomas, son of Thomas, and Mary, (Richards,) Barnstable, 5 December, 1654,	44
Bethshuah, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	11
(Richards,) Barnstable, 15 May, 1657, .	44
Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	
(Richards,) Barnstable, 24 March,	
$1658-9, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	44
Admire, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	
(Glover,) Barnstable, 28 January, 1661,	44
Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Mary, (Glover,) Barnstable, 22 February, 1662,	44
Thomas, children of,	44
Hoar, Hoare, Hore, Mercy, daughter of Hezekiah,	**
Taunton, January, 1654,	39
Nathaniel, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, March,	
$1656, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	39

Hoar, Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 1	
April, 1658,	39
Elizabeth, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 26	
May, 1660,	39
	00
Edward, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, 25 Sep-	
tember, 1663,	39
Lydia, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 24	
	39
March, 1665,	00
Mary, daughter of Hezekiah, Taunton, 22	
September, 1669,	39
Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah, Taunton, 10 No-	
	83
vember, 1678,	9.9
Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel, Taunton, 2	4 00
November, 1682,	86
Nathaniel, child of,	86
Hodges, Hodgis, Mary, daughter of Henry, Taun-	
ton, 3 February, 1675,	82
	04
Esther, daughter of Henry, Taunton, 17 Feb-	
ruary, 1677,	82
William, son of Henry, Taunton, 18 March,	
1680,	
Charity, daughter of Henry, Taunton, 5 April,	-
$1682, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	86
1682,	, 86
Holmes, John, son of John, Plymouth, 22 March,	
	23
$1662, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	
John, child of,	23
Hopkins, William, son of Giles, Eastham, 9 Janu-	
	28
ary, 1660,	
ary, 1660,	28 28
ary, 1660,	28
ary, 1660,	28
ary, 1660,	28 58
ary, 1660,	28 58
ary, 1660,	28 58
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 $, 16$
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 4 16 $, 16$ 75
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 4 16 $, 16$ 75
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 4 16 $, 16$ 75
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 16 75 75
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 16 75 75
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 69
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 69
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 75 69 80
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 75 69 80
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 75 69 80
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 69 80 80 83
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 69 80 80 83
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 69 80 80 83 9, 83
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 69 80 80 83 9, 83
ary, 1660,	28 58 58 58 4 16 75 75 69 80 80 83 9, 83

Howland, John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 15 Jan-	Hallowey, Samuel, and Jane Brayman, Taunton,
uary, 1672,	26 March, 1666,
Josiah, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 6 August,	Hanmore, Elizabeth, and Daniel Hickes, Scituate,
$1676, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 68$	19 September, 1657,
John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, 26 July, 1679, 68	Harding, Joseph, and Bethiah Cooke, Eastham, 4
Jabez, children of,	April, 1660,
Huckens,, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	Harlow, William, and Rebecca Bartlett, Plymouth,
(Wells,) Barnstable, about 4 July, 1644, 44	20 December, 1649,
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Wells,)	William, and Mary Faunce, Plymouth, 15
Barnstable, 29 March, 1646, 44	July, 1658,
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary,	William, and Mary Shelley, Plymouth, 25
(Wells,) Barnstable, 2 February, 1647, 44	January, 1665,
John, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	Hatch, Hach, Ann, and James Torrey, Scituate, 2
Barnstable, 2 August, 1649, 45	November, 1643,
Thomas, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	William, Scituate, daughter of, married, 2 No-
Barnstable, 25 April, 1651, 45	vember, 1643,
Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Rose,	William, and Susanna Annible, Scituate, 13
(Hollier,) Barnstable, 14 October, 1653, 45	May, 1652,
Joseph, son of Thomas and Rose, (Hollier,)	Hannah, and Samuel Utley, Scituate, 6 De-
Barnstable, 21 February, 1655, 45	cember, 1648,
Thomas, children of,	Walter, and Elizabeth Holbrooke, Scituate, 6
Hull, Mary, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,	May, 1650,
September, 1645,	Lydia, and Henry Tayler, Barnstable, 19 De-
Sarah, daughter of Trustrum, Barnstable,	cember, 1650,
March, 1650, 45	Jane, and Thomas King, Scituate, 31 March,
Joseph, son of Trustrum, Barnstable, June,	1653,
	Hathaway, Arthur, and Sarah Cooke, Plymouth,
1652,	20 November, 1652,
	Hedge, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Barnes, Plymouth,
1654,	4 January, 1665,
February, 1654, 45	Hicks, Hickes, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Howland,
Sarah, daughter of Trustrum, Yarmouth, 18	Plymouth, 13 September, 1649,
	Elizabeth, and John Dickarson, Plymouth, 10
October, $1647, \ldots 3$	July, 1651,
Trustrum, children of,	Daniel, and Elizabeth Hanmore, Scituate, 19
Hunt, Mary, daughter of Enoch, Rehoboth, 7 Sep-	September, 1657,
tember, 1679,	Sarah, and Joseph Churchill, Plymouth, 3
Peter, son of Enoch, Rehoboth, 22 Septem-	June, 1672,
ber, 1681,	Higgens, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rogers, East-
Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch, Rehoboth, 2	ham, 9 January, 1660,
October, 1682,	Hiland, Sarah, and Thomas Turner, Scituate, 6
	January, 1651,
Enoch, children of, 76, 78, 86, 88 Peter, son of John, Rehoboth, 7 February,	Hill, Frances, (of Unketey,) and Josiah Allin, Sen.,
	Taunton, 14 December, 1667,
John, child of,	Rebecca, and Joseph Gray, Taunton, 25 Feb-
	ruary, 1667,
MARRIAGES.	Hinckley, Thomas, and Mary Richards, Barnstable,

30

non-se and second a solution of the solution o	Rebecca, and Joseph Gray, Taunton, 25 Feb- ruary, 1667,
MARRIAGES.	Hinckley, Thomas, and Mary Richards, Barnstable, 4 December, 1641,
Haddawey, John, and Hannah Hollet, Barnstable,	Thomas, and Mary Glover, Barnstable, 16
1 July, 1656, 4	5 March, 1659–60,
Hall, John, and Hannah Peniman, Taunton, 4	Sarah, and Henry Cobb, Barnstable, 12 De-
February, 1667, 6	6 cember, 1649,
Esther, and Thomas Jordaine, Rehoboth, 24	Elizabeth, and Elisha Parker, Barnstable, 15
December, 1674, 5	3 July, 1657,
Hallee, [or Hattee,] Alice, and Jonas Pickles, Scit-	Samuel, and Bridget Botfish, Barnstable, De-
uate, 23 December, 1657, 4	cember 15, 1657,

× / × / //	
rch, 1646, \dots 44	July, 1658,
Thomas and Mary,	William, and Mary Shelley, Plymouth, 25
e, 2 February, 1647, 44	January, 1665,
and Rose, (Hollier,)	Hatch, Hach, Ann, and James Torrey, Scituate, 2
ust, 1649, 45	November, 1643,
s and Rose, (Hollier,)	William, Scituate, daughter of, married, 2 No-
il, 1651, 45	vember, 1643,
Thomas and Rose,	William, and Susanna Annible, Scituate, 13
le, 14 October, 1653, 45	May, 1652,
and Rose, (Hollier,)	Hannah, and Samuel Utley, Scituate, 6 De-
oruary, 1655, 45	cember, 1648,
	Walter, and Elizabeth Holbrooke, Scituate, 6
lrustrum, Barnstable,	May, 1650,
45	Lydia, and Henry Tayler, Barnstable, 19 De-
rustrum, Barnstable,	cember, 1650,
45	Jane, and Thomas King, Scituate, 31 March,
um, Barnstable, June,	$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$
45	Hathaway, Arthur, and Sarah Cooke, Plymouth,
n, Barnstable, March,	20 November, 1652,
\ldots	Hedge, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Barnes, Plymouth,
Trustrum, Barnstable,	4 January, 1665,
\ldots	Hicks, Hickes, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Howland,
istrum, Yarmouth, 18	Plymouth, 13 September, 1649,
3	Elizabeth, and John Dickarson, Plymouth, 10
	July, 1651,
och, Rehoboth, 7 Sep-	Daniel, and Elizabeth Hanmore, Scituate, 19
· · · · · · · · · · . 86	September, 1657,
Rehoboth, 22 Septem-	Sarah, and Joseph Churchill, Plymouth, 3
	June, 1672,
Enoch, Rehoboth, 2	Higgens, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rogers, East-
	ham, 9 January, 1660,
ehoboth, 28 January, . 88	Hiland, Sarah, and Thomas Turner, Scituate, 6
	January, 1651,
76, 78, 86, 88 noboth, 7 February, . 88	Hill, Frances, (of Unketey.) and Josiah Allin, Sen.,
	Taunton, 14 December, 1667,
88	Rebecca, and Joseph Gray, Taunton, 25 Feb-
	ruary, 1667,
AGES.	Hinckley, Thomas, and Mary Richards, Barnstable,
LULIN.	4 December, 1641,
	,

233

38

49

27 .

8

21

26

17

17

28

29

19

47

19

14

31

8

13

49

33

28

21

38

38

44

44

42

47

44

Hoare, Nathaniel, and Sarah Wilbore, Taunton, 2		
February, 1681,	80	
December, 1674,	82	Ha
Holbrooke, Elizabeth, and Walter Hatch, Scitu- ate, 6 May, 1650,	19	H
Hollet, Hannah, and John Haddawey, Barnstable,	15	
1 July, 1656,	45	Ha
3 November, 1648,	45	H
Holloway, Rose, and William Newland, Sandwich, 19 May, 1648,	6	
Holmes, John, and Patience Faunce, Plymouth, 20 November, 1661,	22	
John, and Mary Atwood, Plymouth, 11 De-	22	
cember, 1661,	23	H
December, 1667,	31	
Hooker, Samuel, and Mary Willett, Plymouth, 22 September, 1658,	21	
Hopkins, Abigail, and William Merricke, East-		Ha
ham, 23 May, 1667,	56	Hi
May, 1667,	58	Hi
Hoskins, Mary, and Edward Cobb, Plymouth, 28 November, 1660,	22	
Sarah, and Benjamin Eaton, Plymouth, 4 De- cember, 1660,	22	
Rebecca, (of Lakenham,) and Richard Briggs,		
Taunton, 15 August, 1662, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Tilson, Plymouth, 7	38	
July, 1666,	31	TT
William, and Sarah Casewell, Taunton, 3 July, 1677,	69	H
Howland, Deborah, and John Smith, Jun., Plym-	5	
outh, 4 January, 1648,	5	H
September, 1649, John, and Mary Lee, Plymouth, 26 October,	8	
$1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	13	
Joseph, and Elizabeth Southworth, Plymouth, 7 December, 1664,	25	Hı
Ruth, and Thomas Cushman, Plymouth, 17		
November, 1664,	25	
1642,	44	
vember, 1648,	45	
Hunt, Peter, Jun., and Rebekah Paine, Rehoboth, 24 December, 1673,	52	Hu
Elizabeth, and James Willett, Rehoboth, 17	02	H
April, 1673,	52	
November, 1677,	66	
Enoch, and Mary Paine, Rehoboth, 29 Octo- ber, 1678,	71	

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

	Haddawey, John, Barnstable, first born son of,	
	buried 1657,	45
	Hall, Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, died	
	26 May, 1677,	68
2	Samuel, child of,	45
	Hamon, William, Swansey, buried 29 June, 1675,	61
	Harlow, William, son of William, Plymouth, died	
	26 October, 1650,	10
	William, son of,	10
	Mary, wife of William, Plymouth, died 4 Oc-	40
	tober 1664	25
	tober, 1664,	25
		20
	Hatch, William, Sen., Scituate, died 6 November,	0.1
		21
	Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, died 2	100010010
	May, 1653,	28
	William, child of,	28
	Hawner, Ephraim, Rehoboth, buried 27 August,.	88
	Hicks, Ephraim, Plymouth, died 12 December,	
	$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	8
2	Hinckley, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Barnstable, buried	
	August 19, 1656,	44
	Samuel, wife of,	44
	Mary, wife of Thomas, Barnstable, buried 25	
	June, 1659,	44
	Admire, child of Thomas, Barnstable, buried	
i.	16 February, 1661,	44
	Thomas, wife of,	44
	Thomas, daughter of,	44
	Holmes, Sarah, Plymouth, died 18 August, 1650,	10
i.	Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried 13	8
	September, 1674,	54
	Samuel, child of,	54
	Howland, John, Sen., Plymouth, died 23 February,	0.1
	$1672, \ldots, 1672, \ldots$	34
	John, son of Jabez, Plymouth, died January,	01
	$1672, \ldots, 19100000000000000000000000000000000000$	35
	Jabez, child of,	35
	Huckens, Thomas, Barnstable, daughter of, buried	00
	28 July, 1644,	44
	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable,	44
	buried 28 December, 1648,	44
	Mary, wife of Thomas, Barnstable, buried 28.	1-
	July, 1648,	45
	Thomas, children of, \ldots \ldots	44
	Thomas, wife of,	45
	Hull, Sarah, Yarmouth, died,	4
	Hunt, Daniel, son of Peter, Rehoboth, buried 15	
	September, 1673,	52
	Peter, child of,	52
1	Mary, Rehoboth, 23 August, 1676,	63
	Peter, Jun., Rehoboth, 25 August, 1676,	63
	Tabitha, Rehoboth, 14 October, 1676.	63

Hunt, Peter, son of Enoch, B	leh	obo	oth,	bı	urie	d	12	
October, 1681,		×.						77
Elizabeth, daughter of	E	no	ch,	R	eho	bo	th,	
buried 29 March, .		×		•			- 8	88
Enoch, children of,								

BIRTHS.

DE, IYDE, JACOB, so								
hoboth, 4 July, 1681	, .			•	•	•	3	77
Nicholas, child of,		×			*			77
Nathaniel, son of Nichol	las,	Ju	m.,	Re	eho	bot	th,	
14 November, 1678	, . ·	÷						71
Mary, daughter of Niche	olas,	Jı	m.,	Re	eho	bot	th,	
18 March,		4				ų,	•	87
Nicholas, Jun., children o								87
Ingham, Sarah, daughter of 7	Tho	ma	s, S	Scit	uat	e,	21	
January, 1647,				3		 1942	5	21
Thomas, child of,							12	21
Ingraham, Hannah, daughter	of	Jar	rett	t, S	wa	nse	ey,	
29 December, 1673,		÷			v.			48
Jeremiah, son of Jarret	and	R	ebe	kał	i, S	wa	n-	
sey, 12 July, 1683,		•	•		•	•		84
Jarret, children of,								84

MARRIAGES.

Iyde, Mary, and Samuel Fuller, Rehoboth, 12 De-
cember, 1673, 5
Nicholas, Jun., and Mary Ormsbey, Reho-
both, 27 December, 1677, 60
Martha, and Samuel Walker, Rehoboth, 11
November, 1681,
Patience, and Samuel Carpenter, Rehoboth, 8
January,
Ingraham, Margaret, (of Swansey,) and David
Freeman, Rehoboth, 4 April, 8
Irish, Elias, and Dorothy Witherill, Taunton, 26
August, 1674, 66
Ivey, John, of Boston, and Marcye Bartlett, of

Plymouth, 25 December, 1668, . . . 32

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Iyde, wife of Nicholas,	Re	ho	bot	h,	bur	ied	3	Ν	0-	
vember, 1676,		÷					÷			63
Nicholas, wife of, .	÷	343	×				•	se.		63
John, Rehoboth, D	ece	mb	er,	16	376,					63
Ingram, Mary, daughter	of J	are	ett,	Re	ehob	otl	ı, b	urie	ed	
25 May, 1673,										52
Jarett, child of, .										

ACKSON, LYDIA, daughter of Abraham,	
• Plymouth, 19 November, 1658,	22
Eliezer, son of Abraham, Plymouth, October,	
$1669, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	32
Abraham, children of,	32
Jenkins, Jenkens, Elizabeth, Sandwich, 30 April,	
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	8
Sarah, daughter of John and Mary, (Ewer,)	
Barnstable, 15 November, 1653 ,	45
Mehitable, daughter of John and Mary,	
(Ewer,) Barnstable, 2 March, 1654–5, .	45
Samuel, son of John and Mary. (Ewer,) Barn-	
stable, 12 September, 1657,	45
John, son of John, and Mary, (Ewer,) Barn-	
stable, 13 November, 1659,	45
John, children of,	45
Jenney, Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 3 July,	00
1659,	22 22
Johnson, John, son of Humphrey, Scituate, March,	24
1653,	18
Joseph, son of Humphrey, Scituate, 24 June,	10
1655,	21
Benjamin, son of Humphrey, Scituate, 27 Au-	
gust, 1657, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	21
Margaret, daughter of Humphrey, Scituate,	
December, 1659,	29
Humphrey, children of, 18, 21, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19	29
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19	
May, 1673,	52
Joseph, son of John, Rehoboth, 3 Oct., 1677,	67
Rebecca, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 17 No-	
vember, 1679,	86
Rachel, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 23 De-	
cember, 1681,	77
Jonathan, son of John, Rehoboth, 20 Feb-	20
ruary, 1682 ,	79
John, children of,	86
Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth, Swan- sey, 21 January, 1683,	85
Richard, child of,	85
Jones, Benjamin, son of Robert, Swansey, 8 May,	00
	51
1674,	51
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 3 Oc-	
tober, 1675,	60
Lydia, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 26 July,	
$1659, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	60
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 4 May,	
$1662, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	60
Joseph, son of Thomas, Taunton, 5 May, 1664,	60
Thomas, children of,	60

Au-
4.
ary,
4.
ust,
4
43
'eb-
11
11

MARRIAGES.

Jackson, Abraham, and Remember Morton, Plym-
outh, 18 November, 1657,
James, Ralph, and Mary Fuller, Plymouth, 17
April, 1650, 10
Sarah, and Robert Parker, Barnstable, 28 Jan-
uary, 1656, 47
Jenkens, John, and Mary Ewer, Barnstable, 2 Feb-
ruary, 1652, 45
Jones, Anna, and John Padducke, Swansey, 21
December, 1673, 48
Jordaine, Jourdaine, Thomas, and Esther Hall, Re-
hoboth, 24 December, 1674, 53
Jehosabath, and John Robins, Plymouth, 14
December, 1665,

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Jennings,	Susanna	, Pl	mou	th,	die	d	$\frac{1}{23}$	М	arc	h,	
	1654, .	• •	÷.,		÷	•			•		1
Johnson,	Rachel,	daug	hter	of	Joh	n,	Re	hol	oot	h,	
	buried Al	pril, 1	1682,			123			÷		7
	, child of,										
Jones, Jo											
	ert, Swans										

BIRTHS.

EMTON, JOANNA, daughter of Ephraim,	
Scituate, 29 September, 1647,	18
Patience, daughter of Ephraim, Scituate, 2	
October, 1648,	18
Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Scituate, 1 October,	
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	18
Manasses, son of Ephraim, Scituate, 1 Jan-	
uary, 1651,	18
Ephraim, children of,	18
Kendrick, Kenericke, Kennericke, Jasiel, son of	
Thomas, Rehoboth, 23 March, 1682, .	78
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 2 Jan-	
uary	88

	Kendrick, Thomas, children of, 78,	88
45	King, Kinge, Rhoda, daughter of Thomas, Scituate,	
	11 October, 1639,	20
45	George, son of Thomas, Scituate, 24 Decem-	
	ber, 1642,	20
45	Thomas, son of Thomas, Scituate, 21 June,	
15	$1645, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	20
	Daniel, son of Thomas, Scituate, 4 February,	
11	$1647, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	20
11	Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Scituate, 24 May,	
	1650,	20
	John, son of Thomas, Scituate, 30 May, 1652,	20
		20
	Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 29 August,	
	$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	7
17	Isaac, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 24 October,	
		12
10		12
	Kinsley, Mary, daughter of Eldad, Rehoboth, 7	
17		62
	Nathaniel, son of Eldad, Rehoboth, 5 Febru-	
15		70
	e e	70
18	Kirbey, Increase, Sandwich, February, 1649,	9
	—, Sandwich, February, 1649,	9
53	Knowles, Samuel, son of Richard, Plymouth, 17	
	I see I s	12
31	Mehitabel, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 20	
		15
	Mehitabel, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 20	
		30
	Barbara, daughter of Richard, Eastham, 28	
	1 / /	30
6	Richard children of 12 15	30

MARRIAGES.

61	Kempton, Kemton, Ephraim, and Joanna Rawlins,
	Scituate, 28 January, 1645, 17
	Joanna, and George Morton, Plymouth, 22
	December, 1664,
	Kenricke, Thomas, and Mary Perrey, Rehoboth,
	17 June, 1681,
18	King, Thomas, and Jane Hatch, Scituate, 31
	March, 1653,
18	Kingsley, Kinsley, John, and Mary Maury, Reho-
	both, 16 March, 1674,
18	Elizabeth, and Samuel Palmer, Rehoboth, 12
	January, 1680, 72
18	Knapp, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Stoughton, Taun-
18	ton, 17 February, 1673,
	Knott, Martha, and Thomas Tobye, Sandwich, 18
78	[®] November, 1650,
	Knowles, John, and Apphiah Banges, Eastham, 28
88	December, 1670, 57

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Kempton, Kemton, Patience, daughter of Ephrain	1,
Scituate, died 1 July, 1648,	. 19
Ephraim, child of,	
Manasses, Plymouth, died 14 January, 1665	2, 23
Julian, widow, Plymouth, died 19 February	y,
1664,	. 25
Ephraim, Scituate, died 1655,	. 49
Hannah, wife of Ephraim Kempton, Scituate	
died 31 March, 1656,	
Ephraim, wife of,	. 49
Kenricke, Isaac, son of George, Rehoboth, 13 Jar	1-
uary, 1675,	
George, child of,	. 63
Kerbey, Abigail, Sandwich, buried 29 February	
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$. 9
Jane, Sandwich, buried 23 March, 1649, .	
Richard, Sandwich, buried 23 March, 1649,	. 9
Increase, Sandwich, buried 24 March, 1649,	. 9
King, Kinge, Sarah, wife of Thomas, Scituate	э,
died 6 June, 1652,	. 21
John, son of Thomas, Scituate, died July	í,
$1652, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$. 21
Jane, wife of Thomas, Scituate, died 8 Octo	
ber, 1653,	. 21
Thomas, wives of,	. 21
Thomas, children of,	. 21
Kingsley, Kinsley, Alice, wife of John, Rehoboth	1,
buried 14 January, 1673,	. 52
John, wife of,	. 52
John, Rehoboth, buried 6 January, 1678,	. 71
Mary, Rehoboth, buried 29 January, 1678,	
Eldad, Rehoboth, buried 30 August, 1679,	
Knot, George, Sandwich, buried 3 May, 1648,	. 6

T ATHAM, MERCY, daughter of Robert,		
Plymouth, 2 June, 1650,	10	1
Robert, child of,	$\cdot 10$	Le
Laythorp, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable,		
4 October, 1640,	46	
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable, 18		(
October, 1642,	46	
Thomas, son of Thomas, Barnstable, 7 July,		
$1644, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	46	
Melletie, son of Thomas, Barnstable, 2 No-		ĺ –
vember, 1646,	46	
Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Barnstable, 23		
July, 1649	46	1

	Laythorp, Thomas, children of,	46
	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	
	Barnstable, 3 December, 1652,	46
	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	10
	Barnstable, 22 March, 1654, Benjamin, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,)	46
	Barnstable, 25 July, 1657,	46
	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary, (An-	10
	sell,) Barnstable, 18 December, 1659, .	46
	John, son of Joseph and Mary, (Ansell,) Barn-	
	stable, 28 November, 1661,	46
	Joseph, children of,	46
	Leichfeild, Sarah, daughter of Josiah, Scituate, 25	50
1	December, 1674,	50 50
	Leonard, Leanard, Eunice, daughter, of James,	00
	Jun., Taunton, (Braintree,) 25 Novem-	
		40
	Prudence, daughter of James, Jun., Taunton,	
j	24 January, 1669,	40
1	Hannah, daughter of James, Jun., Braintree,	
	2 October, 1671, \ldots	59
	James, son of James, Jun., Taunton, 1 Feb-	50
	ruary, 1672, James, Jun., children of, 40,	59 59
	Hannah, daughter of James, Taunton, 2 Oc-	00
1		54
	James, son of James, Taunton, 1 February, 1672,	60
I	James, son of James, Taunton, 11 May, 1677,	69
	Lydia, daughter of James, Taunton, 10 March,	
		80
	Stephen, son of James, Taunton, 14 Decem- ber, 1680,	80
	James, children of,	
l	Mary, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 2 Octo-	100000
	ber, 1680, 80,	82
1	Joseph, child of, 80,	82
	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin, Taunton, 21	0
1		82
	Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Taunton, 25 Janu- ary, 1683,	8.1
	Benjamin, children of,	
	Rachel, daughter of Rice, Rehoboth, 26 Jan-	
	uary, 1673,	51
l	Rice, daughter of,	51
	Lewis, John, son of George, Sen., Scituate, 2	
	a second the second to be and the second to the second tot	46
	Ephraim, son of George, Sen., Barnstable, 23	46
	July, 1641,	46
		46
	.,,	46
	George, son of George, Jun., and Mary, (Lum-	
	bert,) Sepember, 1655,	45
	Mary, daughter of George, Jun., and Mary,	12
I	(Lumbert) 9 May, 1657.	45

Lewis, Sarah, daughter of George, Jun., and Mary,	
	45
	45
James, son of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)	
Barnstable, March, 1654,	45
Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,) Barnstable, 15 July, 1656,	15
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, (Davis,)	45
	45
	45
Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah, Swansey,	
The second	48
Hephzibah, daughter of Thomas, Swansey,	
	51
A CONTRACT OF A	51
John, son of James and Sarah, (Lane.) Barn-	46
stable, October, 1656,	10
	46
200 December 10 100 B 21 10	46
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary, Swan-	
	48
and the second second with the second s	48
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, Swansey, 6	10
June, 1672,	49
1674,	61
Joseph, children of, 49,	
Lincoln, Lincolne, Lincon, Mary, daughter of	
Thomas, Taunton, 12 May, 1652,	39
Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 25 Sep-	
tember, 1654 ,	39
Thomas, son of Thomas, Taunton, 21 April, 1656,	39
Samuel, son of Thomas, Taunton, 16 March,	55
$1658, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	40
Jonah, son of Thomas, Taunton, 7 July, 1660,	40
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 15	_
March, 1663,	40
Constant, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 16	10
May, 1665,	40
April, 1669,	39
Marcye, daughter of Thomas, Taunton, 3	00
April, 1670,	40
Thomas, children of,	40
John, son of John, Taunton, 11 October,	
$1665, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	36
Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 15 Septem-	36
ber, 1667,	36
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 1 June, 1664,	37
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 24	
March, 1666,	37
Transform develtor of Samuel Transform 07	
Tamisen, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 27 October, 1667,	37

	Lincoln, Ebenezer, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 Oc-	
	tober, 1673	68
l	tober, 1673,	
	September, 1677,	00
		68
	John, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 September,	
	$1679, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	80
	Samuel, children of,	80
	Linnitt, Samuel, son of David and Hannah, (Shil-	
	ley,) Barnstable, 15 December, 1655,	46
	Elisha, son of David and Hannah, (Shilley,)	20
		10
	Barnstable, 1 June, 1658,	46
	Hannah, daughter of David and Hannah,	
ĺ	(Shilley,) Barnstable, 15 December, 1660,	46
ļ	David, children of,	46
	Little, Ephraim, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 17	
I	May, 1650,	10
Į	Thomas, child of,	10
		10
	Lohun, Nathaniel, son of William, Swansey, 2 Feb-	0.1
	ruary, 1674,	61
	William, son of,	61
	Lucas, John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 15 July,	
	$1656, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	23
	Mary, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 15	
	March, 1658,	23
	Benoni, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 30 Octo-	
	her 1659	23
	ber, 1659,	20
		0.0
	tember, 1661,	23
	William, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 13 Jan-	
		23
	Thomas, children of,	23
	Lumbert, Martha, daughter of Barnard, Barnsta-	
	ble, 19 September, 1640,	46
	Jabez, son of Barnard, Barnstable, 1 July,	
	1642,	46
	Barnard, children of,	46
		40
	Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-	
	nett,) Barnstable, 6 April, 1652,	46
	Mercy, daughter of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-	
	nett,) Barnstable, 15 January, 1655, .	46
	Jonathan, son of Joshua and Abigail, (Lin-	
	nett,) Barnstable, 28 April, 1657,	46
	Joshua, son of Joshua and Abigail, (Linnett,)	
	Barnstable, 16 January, 1660,	46
	Joshua, children of,	46
	Tollich on of Thomas Con Dometall	
	Jedidiah, son of Thomas, Sen., Barnstable, .	46
	Benjamin, son of Thomas, Sen., Barnstable,	11:51
	26 August, 1642,	46
	Thomas, Sen., children of,	46
	Jabez, Barnstable, son of, 18 February, 1661,	46
	Luther, Edward, son of Hezekiah, Swansey, 27	
		51
	April, 1674,	51
ļ	Experience, daughter of Samuel, Swansey, 3	
	March, 1674–5,	61
	Samuel, child of	61
	Samuel, employ,	UL

Lane, Sarah, and James Lewis, Barnstable, Octo-		
	46	
Laythorp, Laythorpe, Joseph, and Mary Ansell,		
Barnstable, 11 December, 1650,	46	
Mary, Barnstable, 20 November, 1656,	46	
Thomas, of Barnstable, daughter of, married,	46	
Abigail, and James Clarke, Plymouth, 7 Oc-		
tober, 1657,	17	
Barnabas, and Susanna Clarke, Plymouth, 3		
	22	
John, and Mary Cole, Jun., Plymouth, 3 Jan-		
uary, 1671,	33	
Layton, Allis, and Roger Goodspeed, Barnstable,	00	1
December, 1641,	12	
	43	
Leonard, Leanard, Thomas, and Mary Watson,	00	
Plymouth, 21 August, 1662,	23	
Mary, (Bridgewater,) and John Pollard, Taun-		
ton, 24 December, 1673, \ldots .	55	
James, Jun., (Taunton,) and Lydia Calipher,		
(Milton,) 29 October, 1675,	65	1
Hannah, and Isaac Dean, Taunton, 24 Janu-	. 1	
ary, 1677,	70	
Benjamin, and Sarah Thrasher, Taunton, 15		1
January, 1678,	83	
Lee, Mary, and John Howland, Plymouth, 26 Oc-		1
tober, 1651,	13	1
Lettice, Elizabeth, and William Shirtley, Plym-		
outh, 18 October, 1655,	17	
Dorothy, and Edward Gray, Plymouth, 12		
December, 1665,	31	
Lewis, Mary, and John Bryant, Scituate, 14 No-	01	
vember, 1643,	17	
George, of Barnstable, daughter of, married,	17	9
	11	
Thomas, and Mary Davis, Barnstable, 15 June,	1=	8
$1653, \ldots, 12N$	45	
George, Jun., and Mary Lumbert, Barnstable,		
December, 1654 , \ldots	45	
James, and Sarah Lane, Barnstable, October,		
	46	
Linkoln, Lincone, Thomas, Sen., and Elizabeth		1
Street, Taunton, 10 December, 1665, 30,	38	
Linnett, Linnitt, Lynnitt, Hannah, and John Davis,		
	43	
Abigail, and Joshua Lumbert, Barnstable,		
May, 1650,	46	
David, and Hannah Shilley, Barnstable, 15		
March, 1652,	46	
Little, Hannah, and Stephen Tilden, Scituate, 15		
January, 1661,	29	
Ephraim, Josiah Cotton and Hannah Sturte-		
vant married by,	89	
Lowell, John, (Boston,) and Elizabeth Silvester,		
Scituate, 24 January, 1658,	49	Į

Lumbert, Joshua, and Abigail Linnett, Barnstable,

May, 1650	0, .	•		•		•	3. * 3		30.53		46
Mary, and Go	eorge	L	ewi	s, .	Jun	l.,	Bai	nst	abl	е,	
December	, 165	4,	3				0.00	×			45
Abigail, and Ja	mes	Cle	agı	ıeh	orn	ie,	Baı	nst	abl	e,	
6 January	, 165	4,						×		8 34	42
Martha, and Jo	ohn M	lar	tin,	Ba	arns	stal	ble,	1	Jul	у,	

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

	Leanard, Lenard, Hannah, daughter of James,	
	Taunton, died 25 February, 1674, .	55
	James, son of James, Taunton, died 30 De-	
	cember, 1674,	65
	James, children of, 55,	65
	Sarah, daughter of Krie, Rehoboth, 16 March,	
	$1676,\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots$	64
1	Krie, child of,	64
1	Lettice, Lettece, Thomas, son of Thomas, Plym-	
	outh, died 3 November, 1650,	11
1	Thomas, child of,	11
1	Lewis, Joseph, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61
	Nathaniel, Swansey, died 13 October, 1683, .	85
1	Lohun, William, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61
	Lumbert, Jabez, first-born son of, died 18 Febru-	
ł	ary, 1661,	46
	Jeremiah, Barnstable, 10 June, 1671,	41

AN, RACHEL, daughter of Thomas, Re-	
	87
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 11	
January, 1680,	73
Bethiah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 12	
March, 8	87
Thomas, children of,	37
Marchant, Mary, daughter of John, Yarmouth, 20	
May, 1648,	6
John, child of,	6
Abijah, Yarmouth, 10 January, 1650, 1	12
Marshall, Robert, son of Robert, Plymouth, 15	
August, 1663,	24
Robert, child of, 2	24
Martin, Marten, Martine, John, son of John and Mar-	
tha, (Lumbert,) Barnstable, June, 1658, .	17
George, son of John and Martha, (Lumbert,)	
Barnstable, October, 1660, 4	17
John, children of, 4	17
Melatiah, son of John and Jone, Swansey, 31	
August, 1673,	18

Martin, Joanna, daughter of John and Joan, Swan-	M
sey, 15 February, 1682–3,	
John, son of John, Swansey, 15 March,	
1674–5,	
John, children of,	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Robert, son of John, Rehoboth, 9 September, 88	
John, children of,	
Mason, Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 9 June, 88	
Samuel, child of,	2
Noah, son of Noah, Rehoboth, 17 December,	
1678,	2
John, son of Noah, Rehoboth, 28 November,	
$1680, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .$	3
Mary, daughter of Noah, Rehoboth, 12 De-	
cember, $1682, \ldots $	
Noah, children of,)
Matthews, Matthewes, Mathues, Samuel, son of	
James, Yarmouth, 1 May, 1647,	
Sarah, daughter of James, Yarmouth, 21 July,	Mi
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$)
James, children of,)
Esther, Yarmouth, 8 January, 1650, 12	2
Maycomber, Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 30	
April, 1679, 80	
William, son of John, Taunton, 31 January,	
$1683, \ldots 84$	E
John, children of,	ŧ
Mayo, Thomas, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 7 De-	
cember, 1650,	3
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 16 No-	
vember, 1652,	3
Samuel, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 12 Octo-	M
ber, 1655,	3
Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel, Eastham, 17	
October, 1657,	3
Theophilus, son of Nathaniel, Eastham, 17	
December, 1659,	3
Nathaniel, children of,	
John, son of John, Eastham, 15 December,	
$1652, \ldots, 20$	6
William, son of John, Eastham, 7 October,	
$1654, \ldots, 20$	6
James, son of John, Eastham, 3 October,	
1656,	6
Samuel, son of John, Eastham, 2 March, 1658, 20	
Nathaniel, son of John, Eastham, 2 April,	
	7
	•
Thomas, son of John, Eastham, 24 June,	7
1670,	
John, children of,	
Medbery, Benjamin, son of John and Sarah, Swan-	
sey, 5 March, 1682, \ldots 8	
John, child of, 8	t
Merricke, Merecke, Mericke, William, son of Wil-	
liam, Eastham, 15 September, 1643, 3	0

Merricke, Stephen, son of William, Eastham, 12	
	30
Rebecca, daughter of William, Eastham, 28	00
	30
Mary, daughter of William, Eastham, 4 No-	00
	30
	00
Ruth, daughter of William, Eastham, 15 May,	0.0
	30
Sarah, daughter of William, Eastham, 1 Au-	
	30
John, son of William, Eastham, 15 January,	100100
	30
Isaac, son of William, Eastham, 6 January,	
	28
Rebekah, daughter of William, Eastham, 28	
November, 1668,	56
William, son of William, Eastham, 1 August,	
1670,	57
William, children of,	57
Miller, Susanna, daughter of John, Yarmouth, 2	
May, 1647,	3
John, child of,	3
Elizabeth, born at Yarmouth, 13 October, 1649,	9
Mr., daughter of,	9
Solomon, son of Robert, Rehoboth, 6 March,	
	53
Mary, daughter of Robert, Rehoboth, 14	00
	73
	73
	10
Esther, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4	00
$April, \ldots$	88
Samuel, child of,	88
Morton, Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 27	
January, 1647,	5
Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim, Plymouth,	
15 March, 1650,	11
Josiah, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 1653,	15
Ephraim, children of, \ldots \ldots \ldots 5 , 11,	15
John, son of John, Plymouth, 11 December,	
	8
John, son of John, Plymouth, 21 December,	
$1650, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	10
Manasses, son of John, Plymouth, 7 June,	
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	15
Ephraim, son of John, Plymouth, 7 June,	
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	15
John, children of, 8, 10,	15
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth,	
3 Máy, 1652,	14
Joanna, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 9	
November, 1654,	16
Nathaniel, children of, 14,	
Hannah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 27	
November, 1668,	74
Manasses, son of George, Plymouth, 3 Feb-	107
many 1668	74

Morton, Ephraim, son of George, Plymouth, 12	
April, 1670,	
Joannah, daughter of George, Plymouth, 27	1
June, 1673,	
Ruth, daughter of George, Plymouth, 20 De-	1
cember, 1676	
George, son of George, Plymouth, 8 July,	
$1678, \ldots $	
Timothy, son of George, Plymouth, 12 March,	
$1681-2, \dots, 75$	ł
George, children of,	
Myles, James, son of John, the younger, Swansey,	1
26 December, 1674, \ldots 51	
John, the younger, child of, 51	
ALL DIT CITC	
MARRIAGES.	
Manushan Mananahan Samb (of Manuhfald)	
Macomber, Maycomber, Sarah, (of Marshfield,)	
and William Briggs, Taunton, 6 Novem-	
ber, 1666,	ŀ
Ursilla, (Marshfield,) and Nicholas White,	
Jun., Taunton, 9 December, 1673 70	
Man, Thomas, and Mary Wheaton, Rehoboth,	
9 April, 1678, 71	L
Manning, Thomas, and Rachel Blisse, Swansey,	Į.
(Rehoboth,) 28 October, 1674, 51, 53	
Martin, John, and Martha Lumbert, Barnstable,	
1 July, 1657, 47	L
John, and Mercy Billington, Rehoboth, 27	ł
June, 1681, 76	l
Marshall, Robert, and Mary Barnes, Plymouth, . 22	k
Richard, and Esther Bell, Taunton, 11 Feb-	
ruary, 1676, 69	ľ
Mason, Noah, and Sarah Fitch, Rehoboth, 6 De-	
cember, 1677, 66	
Samuel, and Elizabeth Miller, Rehoboth, 2	
March, 1682,	

31

Merritt, Katherine, and John Damman, Scituate,	
June, 1644,	19
Henry, daughter of, married,	19
Mery, Walter, and Martha Cotterell, Taunton, 17	
February, 1682,	86
Michell, Mary, and James Shaw, Plymouth, 24	
December, 1652,	14
Jacob, and Susanna Pope, Plymouth, 7 No-	
vember, 1666,	31
Miller, Sarah, and John Titus, 3 July, 1677,	66
Mary, and Samuel Perry, Rehoboth, 12 De-	
cember, 1678,	71
Hannah, and Daniel Thurston, Rehoboth, 16	NS-3
December, 1681,	76
Samuel, and Esther Bowin, Rehoboth, 20	
July, 1682.	79
July, 1682,	10
March, 1682,	79
Morrey, Jonathan, and Mary Foster, Plymouth, 8	
July, 1659,	22
Morton, Remember. and Abraham Jackson, Plym-	
outh, 18 November, 1657,	17
George, and Joanna Kempton, Plymouth, 22	~ •
December, $1664, \ldots \ldots$	25
Hannah, and Benjamin Bosworth, Plymouth,	0.07967
27 November, 1666,	31
Nathaniel, of Plymouth, and Anne Templar,	249422
of Charlestown, 29 April, 1674,	35
Joanna, of Plymouth, and Joseph Prince, of	
Hull, 7 December, 1670,	33
Elizabeth, of Plymouth, and Nathaniel Bos-	
worth, Jun., of Hull, 7 December, 1670,	33
Mercy, and Joseph Dunham, Plymouth, 18	
November, 1657,	17
Murcock, Mary, and William Browne, Plymouth,	
16 July, 1649,	8
18	
DEATHS AND BURIALS.	
emeric me sounds,	
Man, Rachel, wife of Thomas, Rehoboth, June, 1676,	63
Thomas, Rehoboth, child of, buried June,	1565
$1676, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	64
Thomas wife of	63

Thomas, whe of, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots Thomas, child of, \ldots \ldots \ldots 64 Mason, Martha, wife of Noah, Rehoboth, 6 Feb-63 ruary, 1675, Noah, wife of, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 63* Sampson, Rehoboth, September, 1676, . . 63 Merritt, Henry, Scituate, died last of November, 1653, 19 Miller, Elizabeth, wife of John, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 18 April, 1680, 74John, Sen., wife of, 74 Morton, John, son of John, Plymouth, died 20 De-

cember, 1649, 8

Morton, John, child of,	8
Eliezer, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, died 16	
January, 1649,	8
Nathaniel, daughter of, Plymouth, still born,	
23 November, 1650,	11
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, died	
17 February, 1666,	31
Nathaniel, children of, 8, 11,	31
Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, Sen., Plymouth,	
died 23 September, 1673,	35
Nathaniel, Sen., wife of,	35
John, Sen., Middleberry, died 3 October,	
	35
Myles, Rev. John., Swansey, died 3 February.	
1682,	81

BIRTHS.

ELSON, JOANE, daughter of William,	
Plymouth, 28 February, 1650, 1	1
William, child of, 1	1
	8
Anthony, son of Jeremiah, Taunton, 1 Au-	
gust, 1657; 8	6
Jeremiah, child of,	3
Newman, Antipas, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 29	
March, 1673, 5	1
Samuel, child of, 5	1
Sibell, daughter of Noah, Rehoboth, 31 March,	
$1675, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 6$	2
Noah, child of, 6	2
Nicherson, Joseph, son of William, Yarmouth,	
	3
William, child of,	3
Nye, Jonathan, Sandwich, born 20 November,	
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	9
Bethiah, daughter of Ebenezer, Sandwich, 5	
October, 1675, 8	1
Ebenezer, child of, 8	1

MARRIAGES.

Negus, Isaac, and Hannah Andrewes, Taunton, 7	
April, 1679,	83
Nelson, Martha, and John Cobb, Plymouth, 28	
April, 1658,	17
John, and Sarah Wood, Plymouth, 28 Novem-	
ber, 1667,	31
Jane, and Thomas Faunce, Plymouth, 13 De-	
cember, 1672,	33
Newland, William, and Rose Holloway, Sandwich,	
19 May, 1648,	6
Elizabeth, and William Witherell, Jun., Taun-	

	Sec.	-		- 81		10		
ton,	14	March,	1681, .		12			80

8	Newland, Anthony, and Esther Austin, Taunton,	
	16 December, 1682,	86
8	Newman, Hopestill, and George Shove, Taunton,	
	12 July, 1664,	59
1	Nicarson, Elizabeth, and Robert Eldred, Yarmouth,	
	October, 1649,	10

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

l	Nelson, Martha, daughter of John, Plymouth,	
	died 19 February, 1675,	34
	Sarah, wife of John, Plymouth, 4 March,	
		34
	John, son of John, Plymouth, 5 June, 1676, 6	34
	John, children of,	34
		34
	Newman, Antipas, son of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
1	buried 17 July, 1673,	52
	Samuel, child of,	52
	Sibill, daughter of Noah, Rehoboth, 24 Sep-	
	tember, 1675, 6	33
	Samuel, son of Noah, Rehoboth, buried 2 Oc-	
	tober, 1677, 6	37
	Noah, children of, 63, 6	37
I	Rev. Noah, Rehoboth, buried 18 April, 1678,	11
ļ	Norman, Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh, Yarmouth,	
	died 28 May, 1648,	7
	Hugh, daughter of,	7

LDHAM, OLDUM, MARY, daughter of	
	49
Thomas, son of Thomas, Scituate, 30 Octo-	
ber, 1660,	29
Thomas, children of,	49
Ormsbey, Jeremiah, son of Thomas, Taunton, 25	
November, 1672,	86
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 23	
September, 1678,	71
Jacob, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 13 Septem-	
ber, 1680,	73
Bethya, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 15	
April, 1682,	78
Thomas, children of, 71, 73, 78,	86
Jacob, son of Jacob, Rehoboth, 23 August,	
	53
Jacob, child of,	53
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 27	
	53
Mary, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 4 April,	
$1677, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	66
Jonathan, son of John, Rehoboth, 26 August,	
$1678, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	70

Ormsbey,	Martl	na,	daug	ghte	r o	f	Joh	m,	Re	ho	bot	h,	
	May	, 16	80,	•		e.	(*))						73
Jacob	, son	of	Joł	m,	Rel	10	botl	h,	16	Μ	arc	eh,	
1	682,			-	4	÷	•	4			×		78
									10	a 1	-	HO	-

John, children of, 53, 66, 70, 73, 78

MARRIAGES.

Oldham, Thomas, and Mary Witherell, Scituate,	
20 November, 1657,	49
Onion, Benjamin, (of Dedham,) and Deborah	
Woodcocke, Rehoboth, 24 May,	88
Ormsbey, Mary, and Nicholas Iyde, Jun., Reho-	
both, 27 December, 1677,	66
See Armsbey.	
Owin, Deliverance, (of Braintree,) and John Eedy,	
Taunton, 1 May, 1672,	83
DEADING AND DIDLATC	

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Jac	ob, Jun	., .	Rel	hob	oth	ı, 1	ouri	ed	16	F	ebr	uar	у,	
	1676,							÷						64
See	Armsb			~		370		10						0.000

	ADDOCKE,	PAT	DI	ICI	ζ.	7	C	ET A	RI	AI	I.	
	son of Rob											25
	Mary, daught											
	March, 16											25
	Allis, daughter											
	1640, .											25
	John, son of	Rob	ert,	Р	lyn	not	th,	1	A	pr	il,	
	1643, .			8			•			а •	е С	25
	Robert, childre											25
	—, daughte											8
Pada	ly, Paddey, El	lizabe	th,	dat	ugh	ter	of	V	Vil	liar	n,	
	Plymouth	, 12	Nov	em	ber	; 1	64	1,	×		\mathbf{x}	24
	John, son of V											
	ber, 1643											24
	Samuel, son of											
	1645, .											24
	Thomas, son					-		1.5				
	tember, 1											4
	Joseph, son o											-
	tember, 1											7
	William, son o											
	tember, 1	· · · ·										14
	William, child											24
Pam	e, Eleazer, son					the	m,	10	M	are.	n,	27
	1658, . Thomas child	 of	-			*	•		٠	*	* 	21

Paine, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Reho-	
both, 6 November, 1681,	76
Nathaniel, child of,	76
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 12	
	78
	78
Palmer, William, son-in-law of Robert Paddocke,	
	25
John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 25 March,	
$1682, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	78
Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4 Janu-	
	87
	87
Samuel, children of,	
	01
Parker, Mary, daughter of William, Scituate, 1	0.0
January, 1639,	20
William, son of William, Scituate, December,	
	20
Patience, daughter of William, Scituate, Feb-	
ruary, 1648,	20
Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, 9 May,	
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	20
Myles, son of William, Scituate, 25 June,	
	29
Toponh son of William Soituate 4 October	20
Joseph, son of William, Scituate, 4 October,	00
	29
Nathaniel, son of Willliam, Scituate, 8 March,	
/	29
William, children of, 20,	29
Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah, (James,)	
Barnstable, 1 April, 1658,	47
Samuel, son of Robert and Sarah, (James,)	
	47
	47
Thomas, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, (Hinck-	
	47
	TI
Elisha, son of Elisha and Elizabeth, (Hinck-	11
	47
	47
Paule, James, son of William, Taunton, 7 April,	
	60
	60
Edward, son of William, Taunton, 7 Februa-	
ry, 1664,	60
Mary, daughter of William, Taunton, 8 Feb-	
	60
Sarah, daughter of William, Taunton, 5 July,	
	60
	00
Abigail, daughter of William, Taunton, 15	~ ~
	55
	60
	69
Pecke, Rebekah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5	
	53
Anne, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 17 July,	
	67

Pecke, Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 6 July,	
	73
Abigail, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 12	
	87
March, John, children of,	87
Noah, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 21 August,	
	70
	10
Jael, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 14 June,	_
	73
Rebecca, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 22	
October, 1681,	76
October, 1681,	76
Israel, son of Israel, Swansey, 18 December,	
1674,	51
Bethiah, daughter of Israel and Bethiah, Swan-	121124
	05
sey, 2 January, 1683,	00
Israel, children of,	80
$1675, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	61
Nathaniel, child of,	61
Elisha, son of Nicholas, Rehoboth, 4 April, .	87
Nicholas, child of,	87
Penfeild, Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,	
20 February, 1680,	73
	73
	87
John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 30 May,	
Samuel, child of,	87
Percival, see Pursuall.	
Perram, Sarah, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	
11 October, 1679,	86
Rebekah, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	
11 October, 1679,	86
Abraham, children of,	86
Noah, son of John, Rehoboth, 24 December,	
$1679, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	86
John, child of,	86
Perren, Peren, Mary, daughter of John, Jun., Re-	00
hebeth 16 April 1679	=0
hoboth, 16 April, 1673,	52
John, Jun., child of,	52
	1002
April, 1677,	66
Daniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 18 March,	
$1682, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	78
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 9 Febru-	
ary,	87
John, children of,	87
Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,	
3 December, 1681,	
	1-1-
	77
Abraham, child of,	$\frac{77}{77}$
Abraham, child of,	77
Abraham, child of,	77 73
Abraham, child of,	77 73 78
Abraham, child of,	77 73 78 78

Phillips, Phillipps, James, son of James, Taunton,	
	40
Nathaniel, son of James, Taunton, 25 March,	
	40
Sarah, daughter of James, Taunton, 17 March,	
	40
William, son of James, Taunton, 21 August,	
1669,	40
	40
Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 9	
	70
Samuel, child of,	70
Phinney, Jonathan, son of John and Elizabeth,	
	47
Robert, son of John and Elizabeth, (Bayley,)	
	47
Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth,	
	47
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth,	11
	47
Josiah, son of John and Elizabeth, (Bayley,)	11
AND A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	47
	47
Pickles, Jonas, son of Jonas, Scituate, 5 February,	TI
	49
	49
Jonas, son of,	40
	20
1640,	20
	00
cember, 1642 ,	20
Thomas, children of,	20
Pollard, John, son of John, Taunton, 20 March,	0.0
$1675, \ldots$	66
John, child of,	66
Pope, Seth, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 13 Janu-	2
ary, 1647,	5
Thomas, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 25 March,	1.0
1651,	1.2
John, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 15 March,	
1652,	14
Thomas, children of, \ldots \ldots \ldots $5, 12,$	14
Pratt, Prate, Abigail, daughter of Benajah, Plym-	
outh, 21 November, 1657,	17
Benajah, child of,	17
Abigail, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth, 16	
June, 1665,	32
Bathsheba, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,	
20 February, 1666,	32
Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Plymouth, 20	1212
March, 1668,	32
Hannah, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,	200
28 June, 1671,	33
Jabez, son of Jonathan, Plymouth, 1 Novem-	
ber, 1673 ,	35
Meletiah, daughter of Jonathan, Plymouth,	
11 December 1676	35

Pratt, Be	ethiah, daug	hter	of .	Jon	ath	an,	Ply	n	iout	h,	
	8 August, 1	679,									67
Jona	than, childre	en of	, .				32	2,	33,	35,	67
Pursuall,	Elizabeth, d	laugl	iter	of	Jan	ies,	Sar	n	lwic	h,	
	10 Septemb	er, 1	675					•	(. .)		81
Jam	es, child of,	•		٠	÷	•	•	ł		·	81

Packer, Elizabeth, (of Bridgewater,) and Thomas		1
Auger, Taunton, 14 November, 1665, 30,	, 38	
Jael, (of Bridgewater,) and John Smith, Sen.,	-0	
Taunton, 15 November, 1672, Padduck, Padducke, Padduk, Mary, and Thomas	59	I
Roberts, Plymouth, 24 March, 1650, .	11	
Alice, and Zachariah Eedey, 7 May, 1663, .	23	I
Susanna, (of Dartmouth,) and John Eedey,		
Taunton, last of November, 1665,	38	
Susanna, (of Dartmouth,) and John Eedey,	~	I
Taunton, 12 November, 1665, 38,	82	1
John, and Anna Jones, Swansey, 21 Decem-	10	I
ber, 1673,	48	î
Paine, Mary, and James Rogers, Eastham, 11 Jan-	-0	I
uary, 1670,	58	-
Rebekah, and Peter Hunt, Jun., Rehoboth, 24	50	1
December, 1673,	52	
	71	I
ber, 1678,	11	
cember, 1679,	87	
Palmer, Mary, and John French, Rehoboth, 27	01	
November, 1678,	71	
Samuel, and Elizabeth Kingsley, Rehoboth,		
12 January, 1680,	72	
Parker, William, and Mary Rawlins, Scituate,		
April, 1639,	19	Ι
William, and Mary Turner, Scituate, 13 No-		
vember, 1651 ,	19	
Robert, and Sarah James, Barnstable, 28 Jan-		
uary, 1656,	47	
Elisha, and Elizabeth Hinckley, Barnstable,		
15 July, 1657,	47	
Pecke, Hannah, and Daniel Reed, August 20, 1677,	66	
Samuel, and Rebekah Hunt, Rehoboth, 21		-
November, 1677,	66	Ι
Esther, and Jonathan Wilmouth, Rehoboth,		
29 December, 1680,	72	I
Peniman, Hannah, and John Hall, Taunton, 4 Feb-		
ruary 1667,	66	
Perren, Anna, and Thomas Read, Rehoboth, 16		
June, 1675,	62	
Abraham, and Sarah Walker, Rehoboth, 27		
December, 1677,	66	I
Perry, Pery, Perrey, Elizabeth, and Stephen	-0	ł
Burph, Rehoboth, 29 May, 1674,	53	

Perry, Samuel, and Mary Miller, Rehoboth, 12	
December, 1678,	71
Mary, and Thomas Kenricke, Rehoboth, 17	
June, 1681,	76
Nathaniel, and Sarah Carpenter, Rehoboth,	
17 May,	88
Phillips, Phillipps, John, and Faith Dotey, Plym-	
outh, 14 March, 1666,	31
Samuel, and Widow Cobb, Taunton, 15 May,	
1676,	70
Phinney, John, and Abigail Coggen, Barnstable,	
10 June, 1650,	47
John, and Elizabeth Bayley, Barnstable, 26	11
June, 1654,	47
Pickles, Jonas, and Alice Hallee, Scituate, 23 De-	41
cember, 1657,	10
Pinson, Pinsen, Thomas, Jun., and Elizabeth	49
	00
White, Scituate, 18 September, 1662, .	29
Hannah, and George Young, Scituate, 15 Jan-	00
uary, 1661,	29
Pitts, Samuel, and Sarah Bobitt, Taunton, 25	
March, 1680,	82
Pollard, John, Taunton, and Mary Leanard, Bridge-	
water, 24 December, 1673,	55
Poole, John, and Elizabeth Brenton, Taunton, 28	
March, 1672,	59
Pope, Susanna, and Jacob Michell, Plymouth, 7	
November, 1666,	31
Pratt, Prat, Hannah, and William Spooner, Plym-	
outh, 18 March, 1651,	13
Benajah, and Persis Dunham, Plymouth, 29	
November, 1655,	17
Jonathan, and Abigail Wood, Plymouth, 2	
November, 1664,	25
Bathsheba, and John Doged, Plymouth, 29	
August, 1667,	31
Prence, Mercy, and John Freeman, Eastham, 13	
February, 1649,	26
Mary, and John Freeman, Sandwich, 14 Feb-	
ruary, 1649,	9
Hannah, and Nathaniel Mayo, Eastham, 13	
February, 1649,	26
Jane, and Mark Snow, Eastham, 9 Jan., 1660,	28
Judith, and Isaac Barker, Plymouth, 28 De-	
cember, 1665,	31
Presberry, Catherine, and Richard Chadwell, Sand-	01
wich, 22 July, 1649,	9
Prince, Joseph, of Hull, and Joanna Morton, of	9
	33
Plymouth, 7 December, 1670,	00

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

1	Padduk, Robert, Plymouth, died 25 July, 1650, .	10
	Paddy, Joseph, son of William, Plymouth, died	
1	18 February, 1649,	8

Paddy, Alice, wife of William, Plymouth, died 24
April, 1651,
William, child of, 8
William, wife of,
Paine, Alice, Taunton, died 5 December, 1682, . 85
Stephen, Rehoboth, buried 24 January, 1677, 67
Stephen, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 21 August,
1679,
Palmer, John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried
15 July,
John, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried 5
January,
Samuel, children of,
Parker, Mary, wife of William, Scituate, died Au-
gust, 1651, 21
William, wife of,
John, Taunton, died 14 February, 1667, 38
Peacocke, Margery, mother of George Shove,
Taunton, buried 17 April, 1680, 85
Pecke, Sarah, wife of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried
27 October, 1673,
Jael, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried
6 July, 1680,
Judith, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, buried
20 February, 1681,
Rebekah, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,
buried 2 November, 1682,
Samuel, wife of,
Deliverance, wife of Nathaniel, Swansey, died
30 April, 1675, buried 1 May, 1675, 61, 63
Nathaniel, wife of, 61, 63 Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 25 August, 1676, 63
—, child of Nicholas, Rehoboth, August,
1676,
Perram, Rebecca, daughter of Abraham, Rehoboth,
buried 14 October, 1679,
Abraham, child of,
Perren, Peren, John, Sen., Rehoboth, buried 13
September, 1674,
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 3 Septem-
ber, 1675, \ldots 63
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, buried 24
February, \ldots 88
John, children of,
Perry, Perrey, Anthony, Rehoboth, buried 1
March, 1682–3,
Jasiell, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63
Mehitabel, Rehoboth, September, 1676, 63
Phinney, Abigail, wife of John, Barnstable, buried, 47
John, wife of,
Pontus, William, Plymouth, died 9 February,
$1652, \ldots, 14$
Poole, Timothy, son of William, Taunton, died 15 December 1667. 38
December, 1667

,

T AMSDEN, DANIEL, son of Joseph, Plym-	
outh, 14 September, 1649,	7
Joseph, child of,	7
Randall, Joseph, son of William, Scituate, March,	
$1642, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	20
Hannah, daughter of William, Scituate, March,	
1644,	20
William, son of William, Seituate, Decem-	
ber, 1647,	20
John, son of William, Scituate, April, 1650,	20
Elizabeth, daughter of William, Scituate, Oc-	
tober, $1652, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	20
Job, son of William, Scituate, 8 February,	
$1654, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	20
William, children of,	20
Rawlins, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scitu-	
ate, 1 March, 1653,	20
Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scituate, 27	
September, 1655,	21
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Scituate, 7 Sep-	
tember, 1662, \ldots	29
Nathaniel, children of,	29
Reed, Read, Hannah, daughter of Daniel, Reho-	-
both, 30 June, 1678,	71
Daniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 20 January,	F.O.
$1680, \ldots$	73
John, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 25 February,	50
1682,	79
	79
Zachariah, son of Moses, Rehoboth, 25 Octo-	77.1
ber, 1678,	71
Bethiah, daughter of Moses, Rehoboth, 2 No-	07
vember, 1679,	87
ber, 1681,	77
Rebecca, daughter of Moses, Rehoboth, 14	
September	88
	88
Thomas, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 25 March,	00
1678,	71
Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 30 March,	• •
	73
Hannah, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 12	
April, 1682,	78
April, 1682,	78
Redway, Reddaway, James, son of John, Reho-	
A CONTRACT OF A	70
John, son of John, Rehoboth, 10 Septem-	
	78

Redway, John, children of, 70,	78
Rener, Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 15 Au-	
gust, 1650,	10
John, child of,	10
—, daughter of Mr., Plymouth, 26 Decem-	
ber, 1647, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	5
Mr., daughter of,	5
Richmond, Mary, daughter of John, Taunton, 2	
June 1654,	36
John, son of John, Taunton, 6 June, 1656, .	36
Thomas, son of John, Taunton, 2 February,	
$1658, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	36
Susanna, daughter of John, Taunton, 4 No-	00
vember, 1661,	36
Josiah, son of John, Taunton, 8 December,	20
1663,	36
	26
1665,	36
	36
1668,	00
ary, 1670,	60
John, son of John, Taunton, 5 December,	00
1673,	58
Ebenezer, son of John, Taunton, 12 May, 1676,	65
Abigail, daughter of John, Taunton, 26 Feb-]
ruary, 1678,	83
John, children of, 36, 58, 60, 65,	83
Rickard, John, son of Giles, Jun., Plymouth, 1652,	14
Samuel, son of Giles, Jun., Plymouth, 14	
January, 1662,	23
Giles, Jun., children of, 14,	23
Giles, children and grandchildren of, 14, 23, 35,	
Mary, daughter of John, Sen., Plymouth, 27	
October, 1677,	75]
Lydia, daughter of John, Sen., Plymouth, 12	
December, 1679, 68,	75
John, Sen., children of,	75
John, son of John, Plymouth, 29 Dec., 1681,	75
John, child of,	75
John, son of John, Plymouth, 24 Nov., 1657,	17
John, child of,	17
John, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 26 Feb-	
ruary, $1679, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	74 1
John, Jun., child of,	74
Mercy, daughter of John, Plymouth, 12 Feb-	75
ruary, 1682,	75
	75
John, children of,	75
	75
Ringe, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew, Plymouth,	
19 April, 1652,	14
Andrew, child of,	14
Robinson, Nathaniel, son of George, Rehoboth, 1	1
	52

Robinson, John, son of George, Rehoboth, 5 Sep-	
tember, 1681,	77
George, children of,	77
Samuel, son of George, Jun., Rehoboth, 16	
	87
George, Jun., child of,	87
Rockett, Mary, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 14	
December,	88
and the statistic field of the statistic fiel	88
Rogers, Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 6	
	14
Joseph, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 19 July,	
	14
Thomas, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 29 March,	
1638,	14
1638,	
September, 1639,	14
	14
Mary, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, 22 Sep-	
	14
James, son of Joseph, Sandwich, 18 October,	
$1648, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	14
Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich, S	
	14
	14
Rowley, Mary, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth,	
(Fuller,) Barnstable, 20 March, 1653, .	17
Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth, (Fuller,)	
	17
Shuball, son of Moses and Elizabeth, (Fuller,)	
	17
Mehitabel, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth,	
	17
	17
Ryder, Rider, Mary, daughter of Samuel, Yar-	
mouth, 6 September, 1647,	3
Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 18 Novem-	
/ //	17
Samuel, children of	17

MARRIAGES.

Ramsden, Joseph, and Mary Savory, Plymouth,	
16 October, 1661,	22
Rawlins, Lydia, and Edward Wright, Scituate, 25	
May, 1664,	29
Mary, and William Parker, Scituate, April,	
1639,	19
Nathaniel, and Lydia Silvester, Scituate, 4	
September, 1652,	19
Joanna, and Ephraim Kemton, Scituate, 28	
January, 1645,	17
Thomas, daughters of, married, 17,	19
Reed, Read, Thomas, and Anna Perren, Rehoboth,	
16 June, 1675,	62

Reed, Read, Moses, and Rebekah Fitch, Reho-		R
both, 26 December, 1677,	66	
Rachel, and Thomas Wilmoth, Rehoboth, 27		
June, 1678,	71	
Daniel, and Hannah Pecke, Rehoboth, August 20, 1677,	66	
James, and Susanna Richmond, Taunton, 18	847.597	
April, $1683, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	86	
Redding, John, and Mary Bassett, Sandwich, 22		R
October, 1676,	64	
$1673, \ldots, 1673, \ldots$	52	
Rew, Sarah, and James Walker, Sen., Taunton, 4		
November, 1678,	69	R
Reycraft, Hannah, and John Mayo, Eastham, 1	00	D
January, 1650,	26	R
4 December, 1641,	44	
Richmond, Richmon, Susanna, and James Reed,		
Taunton, 18 April, 1683,	86	
Mary, and Richard Godfrey, Jun., Taunton,	0.0	
1 January, 1679,	83	
outh, 31 October, 1651,	13	
John, and Hester Barnes, Plymouth, 31 Octo-		
ber, 1651,	13	
Gyles, Sen., and Jone Tilson, Plymouth, 20	23	
May, 1662,	20	
Plymouth, 25 June, 1669,	32	
Judith, and Joseph Faunce, Plymouth, 3 Jan-		
uary, 1677,	68	
Roberts, Thomas, and Mary Padduk, Plymouth, 24 March, 1650,	11	
Robins, John, and Jehosabath Jourdaine, Plym-	11	R
outh, 14 December, 1665,	31	R
Robinson, Mary, and Thomas Wilmouth, Reho-		
both, 7 June, 1674,	53	R
George, and Elizabeth Gaille, Rehoboth, 12 November, 1680,	72	
Rockett, Joseph, and Mary Wilmouth, Rehoboth,		R
5 January, 1680,	72	
Rogers, Joseph, and Susanna Deane, Eastham, 4		D
April, 1660,	27	R R
9 January, 1660,	28	1
Hannah, Duxbury, and John Tisdall, Jun.,		
Taunton, 23 November, 1664,	55	-
James, and Mary Paine, Eastham, 11 Janu-	# Q	R
ary, 1670,	58	
26 May, 1675,	62	
Rowley, Moses, and Elizabeth Fuller, Barnstable,		
22 April, 1652, \ldots .	47	6
Ryder, Rider, Samuel, and Sarah Bartlett, Plym- outh, 23 December, 1656,	17	K
		10

Ryder,	Samuel, and	\mathbf{L}	ydia	a T	ild	en,	T	aur	tor	ı,	14	
1.76 51	June, 1680	, .		ē.	•					•	2	82
El	izabeth, and J											
	vember, 16	67,	12	*				æ		•		31

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

0		
	Rawlins, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Scitu-	
1	ate, died 17 February, 1659,	49
	Nathaniel, child of,	49
2	Nathaniel, Sen., Scituate, died 23 December,	
	$1662, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	29
9	Redway, James, Rehoboth, buried 28 October,	
	$1676, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	63
6	Reed, Read, Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	
	January, 1675,	63
1	John, child of,	63
	Sarah, daughter of John, Jun., Rehoboth,	
6	buried 19 July, 1673,	52
	John, Jun., child of,	52
3	John, Jun., Rehoboth, buried April, 1676, .	63
	John, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, buried 1	
3	March, 1682–3,	79
	Daniel, child of,	79
3	Zachariah, son of Moses, Rehoboth, buried	
	January, 1678,	71
3	Moses, child of,	71
	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, Rehoboth, buried	
2	23 February, 1674,	54
	John, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 4 December,	
8	$1676, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	63
	Thomas, wife of,	54
1	Thomas, child of,	63
	Rew, Edward, Taunton, died 16 July, 1678,	69
1	Reyner, Joseph, Plymouth, died 23 November,	
	$1652, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	14
3	Rickard, Judith, wife of Giles, Sen., Plymouth, 6	
	February, 1661,	23
2	Giles, Sen., wife of,	23
	Robinson, Nathaniel, son of George, Rehoboth,	
2	buried 9 November, 1673,	52
	George, child of,	52
7	Rocked, Joseph, Rehoboth, buried 21 July,	88
	Rogers, Sarah, daughter of Joseph, Sandwich,	
8	died 15 August, 1633,	14
	Joseph, child of,	14
5	Joseph, Jun., Eastham, died 27 January, 1660,	28
	Rowley, Moses, child of, 15 August, 1656,	47
0		

BIRTHS.

INDEX TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, ETC.

Sabin, Mary, daughter of William, Rehoboth, 18 September, 1675, 62	Shepherdson, Daniel, child of,	73
Margaret, daughter of William, Rehoboth,	September, 1649,	7
10 April, 1680,	Thomas, son of,	7
William, children of,	Shove, Edward, son of George, Taunton, 28 April,	
David, son of Nehemiah, Rehoboth, 10 No-	1665,	37
vember, 1674,	Elizabeth, daughter of George, Taunton, 10	
Nehemiah, son of,	August, 1666,	37
Jonathan, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 12 July,	Seeth, son of George, Taunton, 10 December,	
$1674, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 53$	1667,	37
Abigail, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth, 16	Nathaniel, son of George, Taunton, 29 Janu-	्मः
August, 1678,		60
Experience, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth,	Samuel, son of George, Taunton, 16 June,	
14 March, 1681,		60
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, 18 Novem-	Sarah, daughter of George, Taunton, 30 July,	
ber, 1682,		60
Joseph, children of, 53, 71, 77, 78	Mary, daughter of George, Taunton, 11 Au-	
Israel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 16 June,	1000 m PAParanasianasi Panasian (1000 m)	65
$1673, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 52$	Joann, daughter of George, Taunton, 28 Sep-	
Experience, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,		81
5 October, 1676, 62	Yet Mercy, daughter of George, Taunton, 7	
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth, 4		85
March, 1679,	George, children of, 37, 60, 65, 81,	
Samuel, children of,	Edward, son of Mr., Taunton, October, 1680,	85
Benjamin, son of Benjamin, Rehoboth, 2 De-	Mr., child of,	85
cember, 1673,	Skiffe, Bathshenah, born at Sandwich, 21 April,	
Benjamin, son of,	1648,	5
Savage, Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 10	Mary, daughter of James, Sandwich, 24 March,	
March, 1674,		11
Ellice, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 11 Jan-	James, child of,	11
uary, 1675, 62	Smalley, Hannah, daughter of John, Plymouth, 14	×
Mary, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5 June,		27
1678,	John, son of John, Plymouth, 8 September,	
John, children of,	$1644, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	27
Savory, Moses, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 22 Jan-	Isaac, son of John, Eastham, 11 December,	
uary, 1649, 8	$1647, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	27
Samuel, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 4 June,	Mary, daughter of John, Eastham, 11 Decem-	
$1651, \ldots 12$	ber, 1647,	27
Jonathan, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 4 March,	John, children of,	27
$1652, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 14$	Smith, Thomas, son of Richard, Plymouth, 23	
Mara, daughter of Thomas, Plymouth, 7 April,	April, 1647,	4
$1654, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 16$	Hannah, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 23	
Thomas, children of, 8, 12, 14, 16	April, 1647,	4
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 3 July,	Richard, children of,	4
$1678, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 67$	Joseph, son of John, Plymouth, 16 April,	
Samuel, daughter of, 67	$1652, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	14
Shaw, Shaue, Priscilla, daughter of John, Reho-	John, child of,	14
both, 22 June, 1680,	Hasadiah, daughter of John, Jun., Plymouth,	
Anne, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 15 March,	11 January, 1649,	8
$1682, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots $	John, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 1 Octo-	-
John, children of,	ber, 1651,	12
James, son of James, Plymouth, 6 December,	Eliezer, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 20	
$1654, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 16$	April, 1654,	16
James, child of,	Hezekiah, son of John, Jun., Plymouth, 28	10
Shepherdson, Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth,		16
28 October, 1680, \ldots	John, Jun., children of, 8, 12,	10
32		

Smith, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Taunton, 7	
September, 1663,	37
Henry, son of John, Taunton, 27 May,	
	37
Deborah, daughter of John, Taunton, 7 March,	
$1676, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	79
1676,	
March, 1678,	79
John, son of John, Taunton, 6 December,	
1680,	79
John, children of,	79
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Eastham, 24	
February, 1668,	57
John, child of,	57
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 17	
September, 1662,	36
Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 25 Jan-	
	36
Samuel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 15 October,	
	36
Susanna, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 20	
	39
Esther, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, 6 Jan-	
	59
Nathaniel, son of Samuel, Taunton, 26 July,	
$1675, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	68
Samuel, children of,	68
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Eastham, 3 Jan-	
uary, 1669,	58
Samuel, child of,	58
Mary, daughter of Andrew, Taunton, 3 Octo-	
	66
Samuel, son of Andrew, Taunton, 15 May,	
	69
Susannah, daughter of Andrew, Taunton, 2	
	82
Andrew, son of Andrew, Taunton, 2 April,	
	86
Andrew, children of, 66, 69, 82,	86
Henry, son of Henry, Rehoboth, 4 Decem-	
	52
Abiel, son of Henry, Rehoboth, 24 Decem-	
	62
Henry, children of,	62
Nathaniel, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 7 Au-	
	53
Ebenezer, son of Daniel, Rehoboth, 29 July,	
	62
Judith, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth, 7 Feb-	In .
ruary, 1678,	71
Rebekah, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth, 20	-
April, 1680,	73
Daniel, children of, 53, 62, 71,	13
Deborah, daughter of Ralph, Eastham, 8	1-
March, 1654 , \ldots \ldots \ldots	15
DAIDD COULD OF	15

Snow, Anna, daughter of Mark, Eastham, 7 July,
$1656, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 30$
Thomas, son of Mark, Eastham, 6 August,
$1668, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 58$
Mark, children of,
Sparrow, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham,
30 October, 1655,
John, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 2 Novem-
ber, 1656,
Priscilla, daughter of Jonathan, Eastham, 13
February, 1658,
Jonathan, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 9 July,
$1665, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, 57$
Richard, son of Jonathan, Eastham, 17 March,
$1669-70, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 57$
Jonathan, children of,
Spooner, Sarah, daughter of William, Plymouth,
5 October, 1653,
Samuel, son of William, Plymouth, 14 Janu-
ary, 1655,
Staples, Staple, John, son of Joseph, Taunton, 28
January, 1670, 40
Amey, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 13 April,
$1674, \ldots, 55$
Mary, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 26 Jan-
uary, 1677,
Joseph, son of Joseph, Taunton, 12 March, 1680, 82
Hannah, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 17
May, 1682,
Joseph, children of, 40, 55, 69, 82, 86
Starre, Staare, Benjamin, son of Thomas, Yar-
mouth, 6 February, 1647, 3
Jehoshaphat, son of Thomas, Yarmouth, 12
January, 1649, 9
Thomas, children of,
Stevens, Richard, son of Richard, Taunton, 23 Feb-
ruary, 1669,
Mary, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 8 June,
1672,
Thomas, son of Richard, Taunton, 3 Febru-
ary, 1674, 55 Tamsen, daughter of Richard, Taunton, 3
July, 1677, 69
Nathaniel, son of Richard, Taunton, 30 July,
$1680, \ldots $
Richard, children of,
Gilbert, son of Francis, Rehoboth, 26 Febru-
ary, 1674,
Francis, son of, \ldots 53
Stockbridge, Charles, son of Charles, Scituate, 4 February, 1663,
Charles, child of,
Stoton, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas, Taunton, 4
July, 1679,

Sturgis, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward, Yarmouth,	1	S
20 April, 1648,	6	
Edward, child of, \ldots \ldots \ldots	6	
Studson, Joseph, son of Robert, Scituate, June,	1	
$1639, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	18	S
Benjamin, son of Robert, Scituate, August,		
1641,	18	
Thomas, son of Robert, Scituate, 11 Decem-		
ber, 1641,	18	
Samuel, son of Robert, Scituate, June,		
$1646, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	18	S
John, son of Robert, Scituate, April, 1648, .	18	
Eunice, daughter of Robert, Scituate, 28		S
April, 1650,	18	
Lois, daughter of Robert, Scituate, February,		S
$1652, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	18	
Robert, son of Robert, Scituate, 29 February,		
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	18	
Robert, children of, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	18	S
Sturtivant, Ann, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth,		1
4 June, 1647,	4	S
John, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 17 October,		
$1650, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	10	
Mary, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 7 De-		
cember, 1651,	13	
Samuel, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 19 April,	1	a
$1654, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	16	S
Hannah, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 4	17	S
September, 1656,	17	Ø
John, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 6 September, 1658,	22	
Lydia, daughter of Samuel, Plymouth, 13	22	
December, 1660,	22	
James, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 11 Febru-		
ary, 1663,	25	
Joseph, son of Samuel, Plymouth, 16 July,	-0	
	31	
1666,	31	
	1000125201	

MARRIAGES.

Sabin, Mercy, and James Welch, (of Swansey,)	
Rehoboth, 9 November,	88
Hannah, and Joseph Allin, Rehoboth, 10 No-	
vember, 1673,	52
Saffin, John, and Martha Willett, Plymouth, 2 De-	(
cember, 1658,	22
Sanford, Bathsheba, and Thomas Birch, Swansey,	
24 January, 1683,	84
Savage, Sarah, and Joseph Brooman, Rehoboth,	
29 September, 1681, ⁻	76
Savory, Mary, and Joseph Ramsden, Plymouth, 16	
October, 1661,	22

Shaw, James, and Mary Mitchell, Plymouth, 24	
December, 1652,	14
Jonathan, and Phebe Watson, Plymouth, 22	
January, 1656,	17
Shelley, Shilley, Hannah, and David Linnitt, Barn-	11
stable, 15 March, 1652,	10
Mary, and William Harlow, Plymouth, 25	46
Mary, and William Harlow, Flymouth, 25	0.0
January, 1665,	26
Susanna, and Samuel Gaurdiner, Plymouth,	
20 December, 1682,	75
Shirtliffe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cooke, Plymouth,	
18 November, 1669,	32
Shirtley, William, and Elizabeth Lettice, Plym-	
outh, 18 October, 1655,	17
Shove, George, and Hopestill Newman, Taunton,	
12 July, 1664,	59
George, and Mrs. Walley, Taunton, 18 Feb-	
ruary, 1674–5,	65
Skiffe, Patience, and Elisha Bourne, Sandwich, 26	
October, 1675,	81
Silvester, Lydia, and Nathaniel Rawlins, Scituate,	01
4 September, 1652,	19
Elizabeth, Scituate, and John Lowell, Boston,	10
24 January, 1658,	10
	49
Richard, daughter of, married, 4 Sept., 1652,	19
Richard, daughter of, married 24 Jan., 1658,	49
Smalley, Hannah, and John Banges, Eastham, 23	0.0
January, 1660,	28
Smith, John, Jun., and Deborah Howland, Plym-	
outh, 4 January, 1648,	5
John, and Hannah Williams, Eastham, 24	
May, 1670,	57
Hannah, and Francis Curtice, Plymouth, 28	
December, 1671,	33
John, Sen., Taunton, and Jael Packer, (Bridge-	
water,) 15 November, 1672,	59
Andrew, and Mary Bundey, Taunton, 5 Janu-	
ary, 1673,	58
Sarah, and John Woodcocke, Jun., Rehoboth,	
26 February, 1673,	52
Hannah, and John White, Taunton, 24 Feb-	
ruary, 1679,	83
Sarah, and John Thompson, Rehoboth, 19	
September, 1682,	79
Snow, Mark, and Ann Cooke, Eastham, 18 Janu-	
ary, 1654,	15
Mark, and Jane Prence, Eastham, 9 January,	
1660,	28
Sarah, and William Walker, Eastham, 25	
February, 1654,	15
Ruth, and John Cole, Eastham, 10 December,	000
	57
1666,	
Plymouth, 7 December, 1664,	25
Nathaniel, and Desire Gray, Plymouth, 10	an ()

January, 1671, . . .

33

Spooner, William, and Hannah Pratt, Plymouth, 18 March, 1651,

Sprague, Anthony, and Elizabeth Bartlett, Plymouth, 26 December, 1661, 23

Stevens, Katheren, and Thomas Deane, Taunton, 5 January, 1669,

Stoughton, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Knapp, Taunton, 17 February, 1673,

ton, 10 December, 1665, 30, 38 Sturtevant, Sturtivant, Ann, and John Waterman,

Plymouth, 7 December, 1665, . . .

Hannah, and Josiah Cotton, Plymouth, 8 Jan-

uary, 1707–8,

Surrey, Ruth, (of Mendum,) and John Bundey, (of Taunton,) 9 January, 1676, . . . 65

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Sabine, Sabin, David, son of Nehemiah, Rehoboth,	
buried 4 February, 1674,	54
Nehemiah, child of,	54
Experience, daughter of Joseph, Rehoboth,	
buried 13 May, 1681,	77
Joseph, son of Joseph, Rehoboth, buried 8	
May,	88
Joseph, children of,	88
Sahen, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, May, 1676,	63
Sahon, Experience, daughter of Samuel, Rehoboth,	
28 November, 1676,	63
Samuel, child of,	63
Salsbury, John, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675, .	61
William, Swansey, buried 24 June, 1675,	61
Savage, Elizabeth, daughter of John, Rehoboth,	
buried 3 March, 1673,	52
John, child of,	52
John, Rehoboth, buried 22 August, 1678,	71
Savory, Moses, son of Thomas, Plymouth, died 9	
June, 1650,	10
Thomas, child of,	10
Shaw, Alice, wife of John, Plymouth, died 6 March,	
$1654, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	17
John, wife of,	17
Shove, Edward, son of George, Taunton, buried 7	
August, 1665,	37
Hopestill, wife of George, Taunton, died 7	
March, 1673–4,	65
George, child of,	37
George, wife of,	65
George, mother of,	
Skaffe, Elizabeth, Rehoboth, 25 June, 1676,	63
Smith, Thomas, son of Richard, Plymouth, died	
1648,	5

	Smith, Richard, child of,	$\overline{5}$
15	Agnes, wife of Francis, Taunton, died 6 Jan-	
	uary, 1665,	38
13	Francis, wife of,	38
	Sarah, daughter of Samuel, Taunton, died 18	
23	July, 1665,	36
	Samuel, child of,	36
59	Lydia, wife of John, Sen., Taunton, died 21	
	July, 1672,	59
55	John, Sen., wife of,	59
	Henry, Rehoboth, 24 November, 1676,	63
38	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Rehoboth, 1	
	March, 1676,	63
31	Henry, child of,	63
	Snow, Anna, wife of Mark, Eastham, died 24 July,	
89	$1656, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	30
	Mark, wife of,	30
65	Southworth, Thomas, Plymouth, died 8 Decem-	
	ber, 1669,	32
	Spooner, Elizabeth, wife of William, Plymouth,	
	died 28 April, 1648,	5
	William, wife of,	5
	Stevens, Elizabeth, wife of Francis, Rehoboth,	
54	buried 4 March, 1675,	62
54	Francis, wife of,	62
	Sturgis, Joseph, Yarmouth, buried 16 April, 1650,	12
77	Sturtivant, John, son of Samuel, died 30 October,	
	$1650, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	10
88	Samuel, child of, died,	10
88		71

BIRTHS.

/ ALBOT, TALBOTT, TALBUTT, GARED,
son of Garett, Taunton, 20 March, 1667, 37
Mary, daughter of Jarudd, Taunton, 14 De-
cember, 1671, 60
Samuel, son of Jarerd, Taunton, 29 February,
$1675, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 68$
Josiah, son of Jared, Taunton, 21 October,
$1678, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 68$
Nathaniel, son of Jared, Taunton, 21 Febru-
ary, 1679, 81
Jared, children of,
Tayler, Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 29
July, 1647, \ldots
Ann, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 2 De-
cember, $1648, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$
Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth, 11
April, 1649,
Richard, children of,
Martha, born at Yarmouth, 18 December,
$1650, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 12$
Lydia, daughter of Henry and Lydia, (Hatch,)
Barnstable 21 June 1655 4

INDEX TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, ETC.

Tayler, Jonathan, son of Henry and Lydia,(Hatch,)	T
Barnstable, 20 April, 1658, 47	
Henry, children of, 47	1
Templare, Templer, Hannah, daughter of Richard,	
Yarmouth, 5 January, 1642, 6	
Samuel, son of Richard, Yarmouth, 22 Janu-	
ary, 1648,	
Richard, children of,	
Thayer, Johanna, daughter of Nathaniel, Taun-	
ton, 13 December, 1665, 30, 37	
Nathaniel, child of,	
Thrasher, Israel, son of Christopher, Taunton, 15	
Sontombor 1618	
September, 1648,	212
Christopher, child of, \dots 82	Ti
Mary, daughter of Israel, Taunton, 7 August,	
$1677, \ldots 82$	
Israel, child of,	
Thurber, Thurbery, Mary, daughter of John and	
Mary, Swansey, 10 July, 1674, 85	
Thomas, son of John and Mary, Swansey, 24	
November, $1676, \ldots \ldots \ldots 85$	
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary, Swan-	
sey, 24 August, 1678,	
Rachel, daughter of John and Mary, Swansey,	Ti
5 March, 1682–3,	
John, children of,	
Ruth, daughter of Thomas, Swansey, 16 July,	
$1682, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 80$	
Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Ruth, Swan-	
sey, 31 October, 1683,	
Thomas, children of,	
Thurston, Sarah, daughter of Daniel, Rehoboth,	
2 January,	
Daniel, child of,	
Tiffeny, Sarah, daughter of Humphrey and Eliza-	
beth, Swansey, 6 July, 1683, 84	
Humphrey, child of,	
Tilden, Tildin, Nathaniel, son of Joseph, Scituate,	То
September, 1650,	
John, son of Joseph, Scituate, December, 1652, 21	
Rebecca, daughter of Joseph, Scituate, Feb-	
ruary, 1654,	
Joseph, son of Joseph, Scituate, 12 February,	To
$1656, \ldots, 21$	
Stephen, son of Joseph, Scituate, 14 May,	
$1659, \ldots, 49$	
Joseph, children of,	То
Mercy, daughter of Stephen, Scituate, 1 May,	10
$1654, \ldots 50$	
Hannah, daughter of Stephen, Scituate, 14	
October, 1662, \dots 29 Stephen children of 20, 50	
Stephen, children of,	
Tinkham, Ephraim, son of Ephraim, Plymouth,	
5 August, 1649, \ldots 7	
Ebenezer, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 30 Sep-	
tember, 1651, \dots \dots \dots \dots 12^{+1}	

Tinkham, Peter, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 25	
December, 1653,	15
Hezekiah, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 8 Feb-	10
ruary, 1655,	16
1658,	17
gust, 1661,	26
ber, 1663,	26
Isaac, son of Ephraim, Plymouth, 11 April,	
1666,	31
Ephraum, children of, . 7, 12, 15, 16, 17, 26 Fisdall, Abigail, daughter of John, Taunton, 15	, 31
July, 1667,	54
John, son of John, Taunton, 10 August,	
$1669, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	54
Remember, daughter of John, Taunton, 8 July 1675	69
July, 1675,	
Anna, daughter of John, Jun., Taunton, 27	
January, 1672,	59
John, Jun., child of,	59
cember, 1674,	53
John, child of,	53
Samuel, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 29	50
July, 1680,	73
10 November, 1682,	78
John, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 12 March,	
1678,	71
John, Jun., children of,	78
1681,	77
Silas, son of Silas, Rehoboth, 12 August,	87
Silas, children of,	87
	84
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza-	
	84
Nathaniel, children of,	84 4
ompson, John, child of,	т
1649,	8
John, children of, 4	, 8
orrey, James, son of James, Scituate, 3 Septem- ber, 1644,	18
William, son of James, Scituate, March 15,	10
1646,	18
Joseph, son of James, Scituate, 18 March,	10
1648,	18
tober, 1651,	18
Jonathan, son of James, Scituate, 20 Septem-	
ber, 1654	19

INDEX TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, ETC.

Forrey, Mary, daughter of James, Scituate, 14	
February, 1656,	21
Sarah, daughter of James, Scituate, 9 Febru-	
ary, 1660,	29
Joanna, daughter of James, Scituate, 4 May,	
1663,	29
James, children of,	29
Tupper, Eldad, son of Thomas, Sandwich, 31 May,	
1675,	81
Thomas, child of,	81
Turner, Jonathan, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 20	
September, 1646,	20
Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 12 Janu-	
ary, 1647,	20
Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 12 Janu-	
ary, 1649,	20
Ezekiel, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 7 Janu-	
ary, 1650,	20
John, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 30 October,	
$1654, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	20
Elisha, son of John, Sen., Scituate, 8 March,	
$1656, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	21
John, Sen., children of, 20	21
Lydia, daughter of John, Scituate, 24 Janu-	
ary, 1652,	18
John, child of,	18
Ichabod, son of John, Jun., Scituate, 9 April,	
1676,	50
John, Jun., child of,	50
Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Scituate, 1 March,	
	21
1654,	
1656,	21
1656,	21
Susanna, Sandwich, 28 September, 1648,	6
Twining, Stephen, son of William, Eastham, 6 Feb-	
ruary, 1659,	27
William, child of,	27

MARRIAGES.

Talbutt, Garett, and Sarah Andrews, Taunton, 1
April, 1664,
Tayler, Henry, and Lydia Hatch, Barnstable, 19
December, 1650,
Templar, Anne, of Charlestown, and Nathaniel
Morton, of Plymouth, 29 April, 1674, .
Thirber, Mary, and Samuel Bullucke, Swansey, 12
November, 1673,
Thompson John and Sarah Smith Rehoboth 19

47

- well, Taunton, 29 December, 1672, . . 5
 - Israel, and Mary Caswell, Taunton, 15 August, 1676, 8

	Thrasher, Sarah, and Benjamin Leanard, Taunton,	
21	15 January, 1678,	83
	Samuel, (of Taunton,) and Bethya Brookes,	
29	Rehoboth, 4 December,	88
	Thurston, Daniel, and Hannah Miller, Rehoboth,	
29	16 December, 1681,	76
29	Tilden, Joseph, and Ellice Twisden, Scituate, 20	
	November, 1649,	21
81	Stephen, and Hannah Little, Scituate, 15 Jan-	
81	uary, 1661,	29
	Lydia, (of Plymouth,) and Samuel Ryder,	
20	Taunton, 14 June, 1680,	82
	Tilson, Mary, and James Cole, Jun., Plymouth, 23	
20	December, 1652,	14
	Elizabeth, and Benajah Dunham, Plymouth,	
20	25 October, 1660,	22
	Jone, and Gyles Rickard, Sen., Plymouth, 20	
20	May, 1662,	23
1200	Ephraim, and Elizabeth Hoskins, Plymouth,	
20	7 July, 1666,	31
	Tisdall, John, Jun., Taunton, and Hannah Rogers,	
21	Duxbury, 23 November, 1664,	55
21	Mary, and Nathaniel French, Taunton, 9 Jan-	-
10	uary, 1676,	70
18	Titus, John, and Lydia Redwey, Rehoboth, 17	2.5
18	July, 1673 ,	52
50	Abigail, and John Fuller, Rehoboth, 25 April,	-0
50 50	1673, John, and Sarah Miller, Rehoboth, 3 July,	52
00		00
21	1677,	66
21	uary,	88
21	Tobye, Thomas, and Martha Knott, Sandwich, 18	00
21	November, 1650,	11
6	Torrey, James, and Ann Hatch, Scituate, 2 Novem-	11
	ber, 1643,	17
27	Turner, Mary, and William Parker, Scituate, 13	
27	November, 1651,	19
	Humphrey, daughter of, married,	19
	Thomas, and Sarah Hiland, Scituate, 6 Jan-	
	uary, 1651,	21
	Twisden, Ellice, and Joseph Tilden, Scituate, 20	_
	November, 1649,	21
38		

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

35	Tayler, Ruth, daughter of Richard, Yarmouth,
	buried 1648, 7
48	Richard, child of, 7
	Ann, Yarmouth, buried 29 March, 1650, 12
79	Templer, Hester, Yarmouth, buried 13 Septem-
	ber, 1649, 10
59	Tilby, Hugh, Yarmouth, died 28 January, 1647, . 4
	Tisdall, John, Sen., Taunton, killed 27 June,
82	$1675, \dots, 1675, \dots, 1075, \dots, 1$

Tisdall, Sarah, wife of John, Sen., Taunton, died	
December, 1676,	69
	69
Titus, Lydia, wife of John, Rehoboth, 25 Novem-	
ber, 1676,	63
	63
Tompson, John, son of John, Plymouth, died 11	
February, 1648,	$\overline{5}$
John, son of,	5
Tupper, Thomas, Sen., Sandwich, died 28 March,	
$1676, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	34
Anne, Sandwich, died 4 June, 1676, 6	34
Turner, Joseph, son of John, Sen., Scituate, died	
15 January, 1647, 20, 5	21
John, Sen., child of, died, 20, 5	
Twining, William, Sen., Eastham, died 15 April,	
$1659, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	28

BIRTH.

The second	TLEY,	LYI	DIA,	daug	ght	er	of	San	nue	el, s	Scit	u-	
U	ate,	28 I)ece	mber	, 1	659	Э,						29
	Samuel,	child	of,									2	29

MARRIAGE.

BIRTHS.

T/IN.	$\Lambda LL, MA$	RY,	dau	ght	\mathbf{er}	of a	Ste	phe	en,	Sci	t-	
V	uate, 29	Nove	mbe	r,	166	2,		2	•	3 . 0	8	29
Step	hen, child	l of,			•					•		29
Vixon, Je	emineth, d	laugh	ter	of	Rol	ber	t, I	last	ha	m,3	30	
	August,	1655,	×	×		×	×		÷	8 (*)	•	27
Titu	s, son of	Rober	rt, I	Eas	tha	ım,	2	De	cer	nbe	r,	
	1657, .	÷ .	14		•						3	27
Eliz	abeth, da	ughte	r of	R	obe	ert,	E	ist]	nan	1, 1	29	
	May, 166	30, .									4	27
Rob	ert, child	ren of									22	27

MARRIAGES.

Varssall,	Varssell,	Judith,	and	Res	olv	ed	W	hit	e,	
	Scituate,	8 April	, 164	0, .				8	÷.	19
Will	liam, daug									19
Fra	nces, and J	James 2	Adam	s, Sci	tua	te,	16	Jul	y,	
	1646, .				÷	10	÷	14		19
Vermaye	s, Benjam	in, and	Mer	cy Bi	adf	ord	, P	lyı	n-	
	outh, 21	Decem	ber, 1	648,						5
Vinall,	Mary, and	l Isaad	ch Ch	etten	den	, 5	Scit	uat	e,	
	April, 16	46,								28

Vinall,	Stephen	, and	1]	Iary	y İ	Bak	cer,	5	Sciti	ate	e,	26	
	Febru	ary,	166	1,	•			9	÷		٠.		29
Vincent	, Mary,												
	1648,					*			×				6

BIRTHS.

ALKER, JOHN, son of William, East-	
	15
William, son of William, Eastham, 2 August,	
$1659, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	27
William, children of,	27
Ebenezer, son of Philip, Rehoboth, 15 No-	
vember, 1676,	62
Philip, child of,	62
Samuel, son of Samuel, Rehoboth, 11 Novem-	
ber, 1682,	79
Samuel, child of,	79
Warren, Warrin, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel,	
Plymouth, 29 August, 1649,	7
Hope, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 6	
(7) March, 1650, (1651,) 11,	24
Jane, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 10	
January, (31 December,) 1652, 14,	24
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth,	
15 September, 1654,	24
Alice, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 2	
August, 1656,	24
Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 20	
February, 1657,	24
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 9	
March, 1660,	24
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 10	
March, 1661,	24
John, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 23 Octo-	
ber, 1663,	24
James, son of Nathaniel, Plymouth, 7 No-)
vember, 1665,	25
Nathaniel, children of, 11, 14, 24,	25
Mercy, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 23	0.0
September, 1653,	33
Abigail, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15	0.4
March, 1655 , \ldots \ldots \ldots	34
Joseph, son of Joseph, Plymouth, 8 January,	94
$1657, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	34
Patience, daughter of Joseph, Plymouth, 15	94
March, 1660,	34
	34
August, 1662,	0.1
	34
ary, 1670,	34
James, son of Richard, Plymouth, 13 Janu-	91
uary, 1679,	72
James, son of Richard, Plymouth, Jan., 1682,	75

INDEX TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, ETC.

Warren, Samuel, son of Richard, Plymouth, 7	
March, 1682–3,	75
Richard, children of,	75
Waterman, Samuel, son of John, Plymouth, 16	
October, 1666,	31
Elizabeth, daughter of John, Plymouth, 15	
January, 1668,	32
John, children of,	32
Watson, Samuel, son of George, Plymouth, 18	
January, 1647,	5
Elizabeth, daughter of George, Plymouth, 18	
January, 1647,	5
Jonathan, son of George, Plymouth, 9 March,	
$1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	13
Elkanan, son of George, Plymouth, 25 Feb-	
ruary, 1655–6,	16
George, children of, 5, 13,	16
West, William, son of John and Mehitabel, Swan-	
sey, 11 September, 1683,	85
John, child of,	85
Wheaton, Weaton, Wheaten, Sarah, daughter of	
Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 29 September, 1673,	52
Ebenezer, son of Jeremiah, Rehoboth, 7	
March, 1677,	66
Mehitabel, daughter of Jeremiah, Rehoboth,	
	76
2 April, 1681,	
March,	87
Jeremiah, children of,	87
Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, Swan-	
sey, 21 July, 1683,	85
Samuel, child of,	85
Whilden, Sarah, Yarmouth, 21 June, 1650,	12
White, William, son of Resolved, Scituate, April,	
10, 1642,	19
John, son of Resolved, Scituate, 11th March,	10
1614,	19
Samuel, son of Resolved, Scituate, 13 March,	10
1646,	19
Resolved, son of Resolved, Scituate, 12 No-	10
vember, 1647,	19
Anna, daughter of Resolved, Scituate, 4 June,	10
	10
1649,	19
June, 1652,	10
June, 1052,	19
Josiah, son of Resolved, Scituate, 29 Septem-	10
ber, $1654, \ldots, \ldots$	19
Resolved, children of,	19
Nicholas, son of Nicholas, Taunton, 25 Octo-	20
ber, 1676,	70
Ephraim, son of Nicholas, Taunton, 8 Feb-	00
ruary, 1678,	80
Dorcas, daughter of Nicholas, Taunton, 24	0.0
September, 1680,	80
Nicholas, children of,	80
John, son of John, Taunton, 16 August, 1681,	80

White, Hannah, daughter of John, Taunton, 19	
April, 1683,	86
John, children of,	86
Whittaker, Whittakar, Whittacar, Mehitabel, daugh-	
ter of Richard, Rehoboth, 27 December,	
$1674, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	53
- Ephraim, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 27 Jan-	
uary, 1678,	71
Noah, son of Richard, Rehoboth, 31 January,	
$1682, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	78
1682,	78
Wilbore, Mary, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton,	
	37
Samuel, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 1 April,	
	37
Rebekah, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton, 13	
January, 1664,	37
Hannah, daughter of Shadrach, 24 February,	
	37
Joseph, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 27 July,	
.1670,	39
Shadrach, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 5 De-	
cember, 1672,	59
John, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 2 March,	
$1674-5, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	65
Eliezer, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 1 July,	
$1677, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	69
Benjamin, son of Shadrach, Taunton, 23 July,	
1683,	83
Shadrach, children of, 37, 39, 59, 65, 69,	83
Anna, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 7 May,	
$1672,\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots\ldots$	60
Joseph, daughter of,	60
Willet, Willett, Esther, daughter of Thomas,	
Plymouth, 6 July, 1647,	4
James, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 24 Novem-	0
ber, $1649, \ldots \ldots$	8
Hezekiah, son of Thomas, Plymouth, 20 July,	10
$1651, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	12
Thomas, children of, 4, 8,	12
Hezekiah, son of Captain, 16 November, or	1 -
thereabouts, $1653, \ldots \ldots$	
	15
Williams, Nathaniel, son of Thomas, Eastham, 24	15
	15
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 30	15
	40
Richard, son of Joseph, Taunton, 26 Novem-	40
a constants and the constants	54
	54
Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph, Taunton, 7 June, 1676,	65
Joseph, son of Joseph, Taunton, 13 February,	00
	83
SURE AS DECOMPANY 1744 DOCUMENTS DOCUMENTS	83
	66

INDEX TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, ETC.

Williams, Nathaniel, son of,	66	Wood, Jonathan, son of Henry, Plymouth, 1 Jan-
Willis, Mary, Sandwich, 14 April, 1648,	5	uary, 1649,
Wills, Samuel, son of William, Scituate, May,		David, son of Henry, Plymouth, 17 October,
$1640, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	19	$1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$
Lydia, daughter of William, Scituate, April,		Henry, children of, 4, 8
$1645, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$	19	Hannah, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 14
William, children of,	19	October, 1649,
Wilmouth, Willmoth, Wilmouth, Wilmoth, Me-		Stephen, child of,
hitabel, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 19		John, son of John, Plymouth, 4 March, 1649,
June, 1665,	62	Nathaniel, son of John, Plymouth, 25 Febru-
Ruth, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 5 Octo-		ary, 1651,
ber, 1673, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	52	Isaac, son of John, Plymouth, 27 February,
Nathaniel, son of John, Rehoboth, 29 Sep-		$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$
tember, 1677,	67	John, children of, 8, 18
Dorothy, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 26 Au-		Miriam, Sandwich, 8 May, 1648,
gust, 1680,	73	Mary, Sandwich, 29 March, 1649,
Sarah, daughter of John, Rehoboth, 21 De-		Woodcock, Woodcocke, Jeremiah, son of John,
cember, 1682,	78	Rehoboth, 6 June, 1675,
John, children of,	78	John, son of,
Thomas, son of Thomas, Rehoboth, 7 July,		John, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 18 De-
$1675, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	62	cember, 1674,
Ellice, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth, 1 Sep-		John, Jun., son of,
tember, 1676,	62	Jane, daughter of Deborah, Rehoboth, 11
Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas, Rehoboth,		March, 1681,
4 March, 1681,	76	Deborah, child of,
Thomas, children of, 62,	76	Woodward, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel, Taun-
Mary, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Rehoboth,		ton, 15 June, 1670,
29 December, 1678,	71	Israel, son of Israel, Taunton, 4 October,
Anne, daughter of Thomas, Jun., Rehoboth,		$1674, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$
22 August, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	88	Israel, children of,
Thomas, Jun., children of, 71,	88	John, son of John, Taunton, 2 March, 1678,
Esther, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth, 28		Israel, son of John, Taunton, 30 July, 1681,
November, 1681,	77	John, children of, 69
Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan, Rehoboth,		Woodworth, Nathaniel, son of John, Taunton, 31
30 August,	88	July, 1679,
Jonathan, children of,	88	John, child of,
Wing, Winge, Ephraim, son of John, Yarmouth,		Worden, Peter, Yarmouth, daughter of, 10 Feb-
30 May, 1648,	7	ruary, 1648,
John, child of,	7	Wright, Peter, son of, born at Sandwich, 16 De-
Joseph, Yarmouth, about 2 September, 1650,	12	cember, 1648 , \ldots \ldots
Deborah, Sandwich, 10 October, 1648,	6	Adam, son of Peter, Sandwich, 20 March,
Ephraim, Sandwich, 2 April, 1649,	8	$1650, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$
Mercy, daughter of Stephen, Sandwich, 13		Peter, children of, 6, 7
November, 1650,	11	Esther, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 1649,
Stephen, child of,	11	Isaac, son of Richard, Plymouth, 26 August,
Winslow, Benjamin, son of John, Plymouth, 12		$1652, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots$
August, 1653 ,	15	Richard, children of, 8
John, child of,	15	Sarah, born at Sandwich, 8 December, 1648,
Winter, —, born at Yarmouth, 1647,	4	Mordecai, born at Sandwich, 30 October,
Witherell, Witherill, Sarah, daughter of William,		$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$
Scituate, 10 February, 1644,	18	
Hannah, daughter of William, Scituate, 20	10	IL DOT LODO
February, 1646,	18	MARRIAGES.
William, children of,	18	
Wood, Samuel, son of Henry, Plymouth, 25 May,		Walker, James, Jun., Taunton, married, 23 De-
$1647, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	4	cember, 1647,

uary, 1649, 8
David, son of Henry, Plymouth, 17 October,
$1651, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 12$
1651,
Hannah, daughter of Stephen, Plymouth, 14
October, 1649, 7
Stephen, child of, 7
John, son of John, Plymouth, 4 March, 1649, 8
Nathaniel, son of John, Plymouth, 25 Febru-
ary, 1651, 13
Isaac, son of John, Plymouth, 27 February,
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 15$
John, children of, 8, 13, 15
Miriam, Sandwich, 8 May, 1648, 6
Mary, Sandwich, 29 March, 1649, 8
oodcock, Woodcocke, Jeremiah, son of John,
Rehoboth, 6 June, 1675, 62
John, son of, 62
John, son of John, Jun., Rehoboth, 18 De-
$\begin{array}{c} {\rm cember, \ 1674, \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ $
John, Jun., son of,
Jane, daughter of Deborah, Rehoboth, 11
March, 1681,
Deborah, child of,
oodward, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel, Taun-
ton, 15 June, 1670, 69
Israel, son of Israel, Taunton, 4 October,
$1674, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 69$
Israel, children of,
John, son of John, Taunton, 2 March, 1678, 69
Israel, son of John, Taunton, 30 July, 1681, 80
John, children of, 69, 80 odworth, Nathaniel, son of John, Taunton, 31
John, child of,
ruary, 1648, 7
ight, Peter, son of, born at Sandwich, 16 De-
cember, 1648, 6
Adam, son of Peter, Sandwich, 20 March,
1650,
Peter, children of, 6, 7, 11
Esther, daughter of Richard, Plymouth, 1649, 8
Isaac, son of Richard, Plymouth, 26 August,
$1652, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 14$
Richard, children of,
Sarah, born at Sandwich, 8 December, 1648, 6
Mordecai, born at Sandwich, 30 October,
1649 9

MARRIAGES.

ames, Jun., Taunton, married, 23 Deember, 1647, 55

31

57

66

82

33

53

71

72

72

11

25

49

49

65

80

25

31

31

31

31

83

52

88

69

. 62

69

. 22

32

. 29

Walker, William, and Sarah Snow, Eastham, 25		Williams, Joseph, and Elizabeth Watson, Plym-
February, 1654,	15	outh, 28 November, 1667,
James, Sen., and Sarah Rew, Taunton, 4 No-	20	Hannah, and John Smith, Eastham, 24 May,
vember, 1678,	69	1670,
Sarah, and Abraham Perren, Rehoboth, 27	66	Isaac, and Judith Cooper, Rehoboth, 13 No- vember, 1677,
December, 1677,	00	Sarah, and Benjamin Deane, Taunton, 6 Jan-
ary, 1679,	83	uary, 1680,
Samuel, and Martha Lyde, Rehoboth, 11 No-		Willis, Richard, and Patience Bonum, Plymouth,
vember, 1681,	76	28 December, 1670,
James, Sen., marriage of Samuel Ryder and		Wilmoth, Wilmouth, Thomas, and Mary Robin-
Lydia Tilden by, Taunton, 14 June,		son, Rehoboth, 7 June, 1674,
$1680, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	82	Thomas, Sen., and Rachel Read, Rehoboth,
Walley, Mrs., and George Shove, Taunton, 18 Feb-		27 June, 1678,
ruary, $1674-5$,	65	Jonathan, and Esther Pecke, Rehoboth, 29
Waterman, John, and Ann Sturtivant, Plymouth,	0.1	December, 1680,
7 December, 1665,	31	Mary, and Joseph Rockett, Rehoboth, 5 Jan-
Watson, Phebe, and Jonathan Shaw, Plymouth, 22	17	uary, 1680,
January, 1656,	17	Winslow, Mary, and Edward Gray, Plymouth, 16 January, 1650,
August, 1662,	23	Hannah, and William Crow, Plymouth, 1
Elizabeth, and Joseph Williams, Plymouth,	-0	April, 1664,
28 November, 1667,	31	Witherell, Elizabeth, and John Bryant, Scituate,
Welch, James, (of Swansey,) and Mercy Sabin,		22 December, 1651,
Rehoboth, 9 November,	88	Mary, and Thomas Oldham, Scituate, 20 No-
Wells, Mary, and Thomas Huckens, Barnstable,		vember, 1657,
$1642, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	44	Dorothy, and Elias Irish, Taunton, 26 August,
Wheaton, Wheaten, Hannah, and John Butter-		$1674, \ldots, \ldots, \ldots \ldots$
worth, Rehoboth, 4 September, 1674, .	53	William, Jun., and Elizabeth Newland, Taun-
Mary, and Thomas Man, Rehoboth, 9 April,	51	ton, 14 March, 1681,
1678,	71	Wood, Abigail, and Jonathan Pratt, Plymouth, 2
White, Resolved, and Judith Varssall, Scituate, 8 April, 1640,	19	November, 1664,
Elizabeth, and Thomas Pinsen, Jun., Scitu-	10	February, 1667,
ate, 18 September, 1662,	29	John, daughter of, married,
Nicholas, Jun., and Ursilla Maycomber,	0.000	Sarah, and John Nelson, Plymouth, 28 No-
(Marshfield,) Taunton, 9 December, 1673,	70	vember, 1667,
John, and Hannah Smith, Taunton, 24 Feb-		Henry, daughter of, married,
ruary, 1679,	83	Joseph, and Esther Walker, Taunton, 1 Jan-
Wilbore, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hoare, Taunton, 2		uary, 1679,
February, 1681,	80	Woodcocke, John, Jun., and Sarah Smith, Reho-
Wilcockes, Daniel, and Elizabeth Cooke, Plymouth,	0.0	both, 26 February, 1673,
28 November, 1661,	23	Deborah, and Benjamin Onion, (of Dedham,)
Wilden, Henry, married at Yarmouth, 25 January, 1647,	4	Rehoboth, 24 May,
Willett, Mary, and Samuel Hooker, Plymouth, 22	1	August, 1670,
September, 1658,	21	John, and Sarah Crossman, Rehoboth, 11 No-
Martha, and John Saffin, Plymouth, 2 De-		vember, 1675,
cember, 1658,	22	Jane, and John Cobb, Taunton, 13 June, 1676,
James, and Elizabeth Hunt, Rehoboth, 17		Woolcott, Sarah, and William Clarke, Plymouth,
April, 1673,	52	1 March, 1659,
Hezekiah, and Andia Browne, Swansey, 7 Jan-		Wormall, Esther, and Joseph Dunham, Plymouth,
uary, 1675,	61	20 August, 1669,
Williams, Mary, and Anthony Dodson, Scituate,	17	Wright, Edward, and Lydia Rawlins, Scituate, 25
12 November, 1651,	17	May, 1664,

DEATHS AND BURIALS.

Walker, Experience, daughter of Philip, Rehoboth,	
buried 10 November, 1674,	54
	54
	87
Michael, Rehoboth, buried 16 February,	
$1677, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	67
Elizabeth, wife of James, Sen., Taunton, died	
30 July, 1678,	69
	69
Warren, Elizabeth, Plymouth, died 2 October,	
$1673, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots$	35
Watson, Samuel, son of George, Plymouth, died	
20 August, 1649,	8
Phebe, wife of George, Plymouth, died 22	
	23
George, child of,	8
	23
	13
Wheaton, Samuel, Sen., Swansey, died 2 Febru-	
	85
Whitney, Winnefred, wife of Thomas, Plymouth,	
	22
	22
Wilbore, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, Taunton, died	
	39
r i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	39
Mary, daughter of Shadrach, Taunton, died 19	
	55
, ,	55
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	65
Willett, Willet, Hezekiah, son of Captain Willet,	10.000
	13
	13
	14
	51
	63
James, wife of,	63

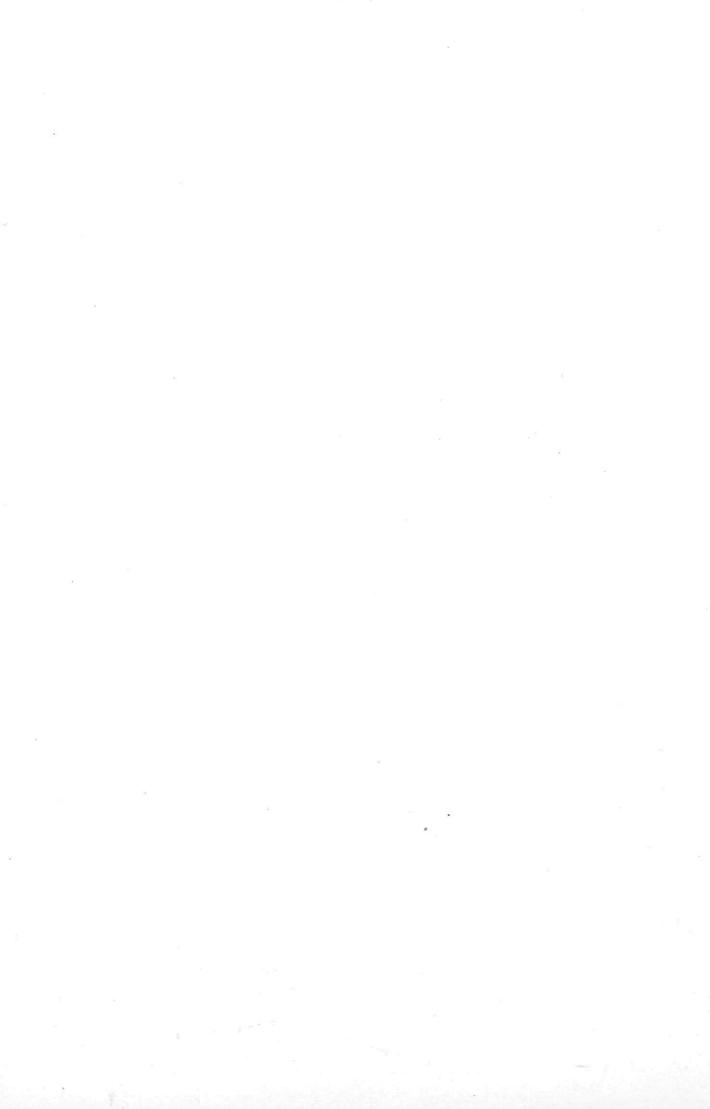
Wilmoth, Wilmouth, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 12 No-
vember, 1676,
, wife of Thomas, Sen., Rehoboth, Feb-
ruary, 1676, 6
Thomas, Sen., wife of,
Wing, Winge, John, Yarmouth, son of, died De-
cember, 1648,
Ephraim, Sandwich, buried 10 Dec., 1649,
Ephraim, Yarmouth, buried last of December,
$1649, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 1$
Winter, Catharine, Scituate, died 28 December,
$1653, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 1$
Wood, John, son of Stephen, Plymouth, 1648, .
Stephen, son of,
Miriam, Sandwich, buried 9 May, 1648,
Woodcocke, Nathaniel, Rehoboth, 28 April, 1676, 6
Sarah, wife of John, Rehoboth, 10 May, 1676, 6
John, wife of, 6
Woodward, Israel, Taunton, died 15 June, 1674, . 6
Wright, Mordecai, Sandwich, buried 20 March, 1649,
William, Sandwich, buried 2 May, 1648,

BIRTHS.

/ EA	TES, JO	HN	, J	UN	N.,	son	of	Jo	hn	, sc	on-i	n-	
I	law to]	Ric	har	d]	Hig	gge	ns,	D	uxl	oury	y, 1	15	
	August,	163	50,	8						•			27
Johr	n, child of	;.		×	:					*	×.		27
Young, J	John, son	of	' J(ohn	, I	lyı	not	ith,	9	No	vei	n-	
	ber, 164	9,	2	÷	14							÷	7
Johu	ı, son of,	×				×		•			•		7

MARRIAGES.

Young,	Younge	John	, ma	rrie	d	at	Ply	mo	outl	1, 1	13	
	Decen	nber, 1	648,	13	•					•		5
Geo	orge, and	l Hann	ah P	inse	on,	Sc	itua	ite,	15	Ja	n-	
1	uary,	1661,										29



INDEX

TO

TOWNS, PLACES, AND CLERKS.

TOWNS AND PLACES.

BARNSTABLE,	Plymouth, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10—17, 21—27, 31—35, 42, 44, 64, 67, 68, 72, 74—76, 82, 84, 89
Braintree,	Rehoboth, 51-54, 62-64, 66, 70-74, 76-79, 86-
Bridgewater,	88
Dartmouth,	Sandwich,
Duxbury,	Scituate,
Eastham,	Swansey, 48, 49, 51, 61, 72, 80, 81, 84, 85
Hull, alias Nantasket,	Taunton, 30, 35-40, 54, 55, 58-60, 65, 66, 68-70,
Lakenham,	79, 80, 81-86
Marshfield,	Unketey,
	Wesquabenansett,
Nantasket, alias Hull,	Yarmouth, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 44, 45
Newport, Rhode Island,	

CLERKS.

D UCKE, ISAAC	, .			x - 6						50	Snow, Mark,
D Carpenter, W	illia	m,	52	, 54	i , 64	ŧ, 6	7,	71,	77,	79,	Snow, Mark,
÷ (10			2	2					Torrey, James,
Cole, Daniel,					e	×				15	Tupper, Thomas, 64
Hinckley, Thomas, .				8 9		X			٠	47	Wilbore, Shadrach, 30, 36, 38, 40, 55, 59, 60, 66, 69,
Ingraham, William,											
											Wood, William,

(261)

INDEX

TO THE

TREASURY ACCOUNTS, AND NAMES OF FREEMEN AND OTHERS.

A BEL, ABEL	L,	\mathbf{PR}	E	SEI	RV	ED	, fr	eeı	nan	,	•	209
Robert,	fre	ema	m,			•		٠	×	×		178
widow,												
Abbott, Edward,			•	500	÷		2		143	¥.	•	195
Accord Pond, .	×		•	×		1.	55,	16	0-	-16	4,	166
rates,	1	56,	15	8,	160	, 1	62,	16	54, 1	67	-	169
Acushena,												
Adams, Addams, I	Ada	ime	s,	Jan	ies,			•	ā.	18	8,	196
John,	•	3	÷		÷		а	2			•	201
freeman, .								•				178
Addey, Webb, .												
Advard, Aduerd, I	Iei	ıry,			*			٠				190
Henry, freema												
Alden, Aldin, Dav	id,	fre	em	an,	~	•		•				204
John,	•		×			•			1943	10	0,	198
freeman, .	•		•	÷		•		. 1	173,	17	4,	203
John, Sen., .	×	\sim	×		×	÷	×.		100 100	a.		189
John, Jun., .	ŝ	8 1 8										198
Jonathan, .	N.				2				с н)	÷		198
freeman, .		•										204
Joseph,			8					÷		18	9,	198
Ensign,											1	133
Mr.,					. 9	18,	101	, 1	106,	12	21,	151
allowance t	o a	s T	rea	isui	er,		4	2		10	1,	106
Alerton, Isaac, free												
Allen, Allin, Benja	am	in,	ž					i,				103
Francis,												
George,												
freeman, .												
Isaac,												
John,												
freeman,												
Joseph,												
Matthew, fine												
Ralph,												
Ralph, Sen.,												

Allen, Samuel, freeman,										
Thomas,										
freeman,	•							×		207
William, fined, .		÷	93	, ()6,	97	, 98	i, 9	99,	103
Zechariah, fined, .										
Captain,	•			•		ŝ	•			123
Almy, William, freeman,	•					÷				184
Ames, John, freeman, .	•	•					•		•	185
Jonathan, freeman,										
Justus, freeman, .										208
Anaquakett Neck, see N										
Andrew, Andrews, Andrews,								÷		195
freeman,	• 2	÷		. '				17	16,	186
John,										
Joseph,										
freeman,									10.	
Mr.,										
Anger, Samuel, freeman,										
Annadowne, Roger, .										
freeman,			•		<u> </u>		07 1. 1 . 1	2		178
Annible, Annable, Ann,										
Anthony,										
freeman,										
Armestrong, Gregory,									- X.	
Armitage, Thomas, freen										
Arnold, Samuel,										
freeman,										
Samuel, Jun.,	2	2			3	i	27.	1:	36.	207
Seth, freeman,										
Assistants, allowance to,										
salary of,										
See Magistrates.		0	5 - S		1		101		·~,	
Assonett Neck,										148
Atkines, Attkins, Henry,										202
freeman,										
Atkinson, Attkinson, Ma										
reaction, reaction, and	• ? ?	mitt	, u				$\frac{.}{62}$		1	100
						10	UN)			

Atkinson, Thomas, freeman, 1	74 Barstow, William, 99, 120, 124, 199
Atwood, John,	
freeman, 1	
Nathaniel, freeman,	$03 - , \dots , \dots , \dots , \dots , \dots , 09, 156$
Stephen, 1	31 alias Church, Sarah,
Austine, John, freeman,	86 Bartlet, Bartlett, Benjamin,
Jonas, freeman, 1	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 110
Aymes, John, 1	90 freeman,
	Joseph,
	freeman,
DACON, NATHANIEL, 105, 193, 2 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	00 Mercy,
count, 101, 110, 1	
freeman, 177, 2	
Samuel, freeman,	79 Bassett, Nathaniel, freeman,
Mr.,	
Baddow, Francis,	
Badfish, Robert, freeman,	84 William, Sen.,
See Botefish.	William, Jun., 190, 199
Baker, Francis,	
freeman, 1	
Kenelm, freeman,	
Samuel, freeman, 1	
William, 1	The second
Bangs, Banges, Edward,	
freeman,	
John, freeman,	08 Richard, freeman,
Jonathan, on committee to take the Treas-	Bearse, Bearce, Austine,
urer's account, 1	
Joshua, freeman,	
Bankes, Richard, freeman,	
Barden, William,	
Barker, Francis,	
freeman,	
John,	
freeman,	08 Bennitt, Benitt, James,
Robert,	B Richard, 155, 157, 160, 162
freeman,	
Barlow, George, 99, 102, 111, 115, 1	
marshal, \ldots	
freeman,	
Sarah,	
Barnes, John,	99 Besbe, Besbey, Besbeach, Besbye, Besbech, Bes-
freeman,	
Joshua, freeman, 1 Barnstable, 106, 108, 136, 1	
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 14	
149, 150, 154, 156, 158 - 160, 162, 164, 167, 19	
names of freemen and others, of, 176, 179, 19	
200, 2 ⁻	
Barratt, John,	56 Biddle, Bidle, Joseph,
Barrell, William, freeman,	
Barrow, John,	
Barstow, Joseph, freeman,	$11 \text{ Dien, Mathamer, } \dots $

Billington, Dorcas,	Bowin, Richard,
Francis,	Richard, Jun., freeman,
freeman,	Bradford, John,
Joseph,	Joseph, freeman,
freeman,	William,
,	freeman,
Binson, John, freeman,	Captain,
Bird, Thomas,	Mr., 105, 188
Black, Blacke, Miles,	Mrs., 94, 101, 102, 105, 128, 130
freeman,	Branch, John, freeman,
Blackwell, John, freeman,	Bray, Thomas, freeman,
Blake, Blaake, Christopher, 127, 129, 130	Brayman, Thomas, freeman,
Samuel,	Breett,,
Blakemore, John,	See Britt.
freeman,	Brelles, Robert,
Blisse, Blesse, George, freeman,	Brewster, John,
Jonathan, freeman,	Jonathan,
Blossome, Peter, freeman,	freeman,
Thomas,	Love,
Blower, John,	freeman,
Blush, Abraham, 193, 200	William,
freeman,	freeman,
Joseph, freeman,	Wrestling, freeman,
Boardman, Bordman, Burman, Boreman, Thomas, 151,	Brick,,
152, 192, 193	Bridgewater, 106, 116, 148
freeman,	rates, 117, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146, 149,
,	150, 154, 156, 158-161, 164, 167, 169
Bobbitt, Bobbett, Edward,	names of freemen and others, 185, 202
freeman,	Briggs, Brigges, Cornelius, freeman, 207
Bonney, Thomas,	James, fined, 155
freeman,	freeman,
Bonum, George, 100, 102, 189, 197	John, of Taunton, fined, 109, 111, 165
freeman,	freeman,
Booth, Thomas, freeman,	Jonathan, freeman,
Boston,	Walter, 100, 190, 199
Bosworth, Jonathan, freeman,	freeman,
Jonathan, Sen., freeman,	Britt, Brett, William, 106, 189, 202
Joseph, freeman,	on committee to take Treasurer's account, . 110
Botefish, Robert,	freeman,
See Badfish.	Brookes, Gilbert,
Bourne, Burne, Borne, Henry, 193, 200	Gilbert, freeman,
See Burne.	Nathaniel, freeman,
freeman, 175, 177	William,
John,	freeman,
on committee to take Treasurer's account, 119	Brough, Edward,
freeman,	Brown, Browne, James, 195, 201
Richard,	salary of,
freeman,	John,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman,
count,	John, Jun.,
Shearjashub,	Peter,
freeman,	William,
Thomas,	freeman,
freeman,	Mr.,
Bower, George, freeman,	Brussells, James, freeman,
Bowin, Bowine, Obadiah, freeman, 178	See Bursell.
and an M	

Bryant, Bryan, John,			127.	192.	198	Ca
John, of Scituate, freeman,				183.	204	
John, of Scituate, freeman, John, of Taunton, freeman,		•		186.	205	
John, Sen., of Plymouth, .					128	Car
John, Jun., freeman,						Car
Stephen,	1	187.	190.			Car
freeman,						Cu
Buck, Bucke, Isaac,						
freeman,						
John, fined,						
Buckland, William, freeman, .		 	81 97 			Car
Buckley, Edward,				195,		Car
freeman,						ou
Buitt, George,						Ca
See Bewitt.	•		• •		100	Cu.
Bullocke, Richard, freeman,					178	Cas
Samuel, freeman,						Ca
Bumpas, Bumpasse, Bumpus, Ed						
freeman,						Cas
Edward, Jun., freeman,						Cas
						Cas
John, freeman,	•		• •		197	Ch
Bundy, John,	8	* :	• •			Ch
Burden, William,	•	•	• •	119,	120	Ch
Burge, Burges, Burgis, Jacob, fre						Cha
John, freeman,		•	119,	205,	200	Ch
Joseph, fined,						Chi
Richard,						
Thomas,	•	•	170		199	Ch
freeman,						Cha
Thomas, Sen.,						
freeman,						
Thomas, Jun.,			. 91	, 98,	192	
Burman, see Boardman.						
Burne, see Bourne.					100	
Burrowes, Jeremiah, freeman, .						
Bursell, James,	٠	٠	• •	• •	194	
See Brussells.						CI
Bursley, John,						Ch
freeman,	٠			•	179	a
Burstall, John,		* 0	• •	• •	194	Ch
Burt, James,	٠		• •	• •	144	CI
Jonas, freeman,						Ch
Richard, freeman,						
Bushop, John, freeman,	.			• •	176	
Butler, Dorothy,		•	• •			0
Obadiah,	٠		• •	• •		Ch
Thomas,		* -		. 97,		
freeman,	•			• •		Ch
	•	¥.	12 A.			
	18		e		192	Ch
freeman,	٠		•	• •	183	Ch
						Ch
					-	Ch
(ADE, JAMES, freeman, .						Ch
Callender, —, of Swans	ey,		• •	\cdot	161	
34 .						

Cape, fishing, profits of, to be demanded in			
of the country,	•	• •	153
money from,	*	14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 -	165
Carew, John, freeman,	•	э х	182
Carman, John, freeman,	•	5 X	183
Carpenter, Joseph, freeman,	÷	s - s	179
Carpenter, Joseph, freeman,		а ж.	201
freeman,	•	177,	196
William, Sen., freeman,			209
William, Jun, freeman,			
Carre, John,			202
Carver, Robert,		196,	201
freeman,			182
freeman,		195,	199
freeman,		5 2	176
Caseley, Casley, Carsley, John, 1	15,	117,	193
William,			
freeman,			176
Cassell, Thomas,			
Casswell, Thomas, freeman,			
Cauell, Nathaniel, wife of, fined,			148
Chachapaquin, an Indian, fined,			110
Chadwell, Richard,			
freeman,			
Chaffey, Nathaniel, freeman,			209
Chambers, Robert,	1120		196
Thomas,			
			100
freeman,	٠		175
freeman,	, C	· ·	175
freeman,	; c	 'han- 	175 198
freeman,	, с	 'han- 	175 198 174
freeman,	;, C	 'han- 	175 198 174 204
freeman,	, C	 han- 	175 198 174 204 198
freeman,		han-	175 198 174 204 198 174
freeman,		 han- 131,	175 198 174 204 198 174 190
freeman,		 han- 131,	175 198 174 204 198 174 190
freeman,	;, C	han- 131,	175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181
freeman,	;, C	han-	 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196
freeman,	;, C	han-	 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196
freeman,	;, C	han- 	175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106
freeman,	; C	han- 	175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112
freeman,	;, C	han- 	 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143
freeman,	;; C	han- 131, 178, 105, 185,	 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186
freeman,	;; C	 	 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194
freeman,	;, C	 han- 131, 178, 105, 185, 	 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194 194
freeman,	;, C	 han- 131, 178, 105, 185, 	 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194 194 190
freeman,	;, c		175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194 194 190 175
freeman,	;, C		 175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194 194 190
freeman,	, C		175 198 174 204 198 174 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194 194 190 175 190
freeman,	;, C		175 198 174 204 198 174 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 182 106 112 143 186 194 194 190 175 190 183
freeman,	;, C		$\begin{array}{c} 175\\ 198\\ 174\\ 204\\ 198\\ 174\\ 190\\ 181\\ 196\\ 182\\ 106\\ 112\\ 143\\ 186\\ 194\\ 194\\ 190\\ 175\\ 190\\ 183\\ 194\\ 194\\ 194\\ 194\\ 194\\ 194\\ 194\\ 194$
freeman,	;, C		$\begin{array}{c} 175\\ 198\\ 174\\ 204\\ 198\\ 174\\ 190\\ 181\\ 196\\ 182\\ 106\\ 112\\ 143\\ 186\\ 194\\ 194\\ 190\\ 175\\ 190\\ 183\\ 194\\ 208\\ \end{array}$
freeman,	., C		175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194 194 190 175 190 183 194 208 194
freeman,	., C		175 198 174 204 198 174 190 181 196 182 106 112 143 186 194 194 190 175 190 183 194 208 194

Chittenden, Chettenden, Benjamin, fined, 140	Cole, Daniel, freeman,
Henry, freeman,	Daniel, Jun., 139, 141, 143, 145
Isaac,	Henry,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Hugh,
count,	freeman,
freeman,	James, fined, 101, 127, 128
Israel, freeman,	freeman,
Thomas, freeman,	James, Sen., 100, 104, 114, 116, 121, 135, 188,
Church, Nathaniel,	197
freeman,	James, Jun.,
Richard,	freeman,
freeman	Job,
alias Barstow, Sarah,	freeman,
Churchill, Churchell, Eliezer, freeman, 203	John, freeman,
John,	Mary,
freeman,	Collimore, Collymore, Collymer, Peter, 191 freeman,
Mary,	
William, freeman, \dots 203	Colman, Coleman, Collman, Edward, 139
Cilton, Thomas, freeman,	Joseph,
Clapp, Samuel, freeman,	freeman, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 182
Thomas, freeman, 175, 183, 198, 204	Joseph, Sen.,
Clarke, Edmund,	Goodwife,
George,	Collyer, Collyare, William,
Henry,	freeman,
James,	Mr.,
freeman,	Colston, Joseph, fined,
Thomas,	Combe, Francis,
freeman,	John, freeman, 173, 174
Thurston, Jun.,	Commissioners of the United Colonies, 138, 159, 165
Thurston, Jun.,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for
	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, .99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,
William, . 99, 121, 165, 166, 168, 190, 197, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account,	of Charles II., £100 to be raised to pay for entertainment of,

Copeland, John, a Quaker,	Cutbert, Samuel, freeman,
Corke, Thomas, freeman,	C, Richard, of Barnstable, freeman, 1657, . 179
Cornet, allowance to,	
Cottle, Edward, and wife, fined, 148	
Cotton, John, freeman,	ANFORTH, SAMUEL, freeman, 206
Couell, Ezra,	Dammon, Dammen, John,
Nathaniel, fined,	freeman,
Country, the, see Plymouth Colony.	Dartmouth,
Cowin, John,	rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 156,
freeman,	158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
Coxall, see Copall.	Darison, George,
Crackstone, John, heirs of,	Davis, Dolor, freeman,
Crips, George,	and sons,
Crispe, George, freeman,	John,
Crocker, Croker, Eliezer,	freeman,
Francis,	Nicholas,
freeman,	freeman,
Job, freeman,	The second secon
John,	Robert,
	Dean, Deane, Ezra, freeman, 206
freeman, \dots 182	John,
Joseph, freeman,	freeman, 176, 206
Josiah, freeman,	Joseph, freeman,
William,	Thomas, freeman,
freeman,	Walter,
Crosman, Crossman, John, freeman, 206	freeman,
Robert, fined,	Delano, Delanoy, Dellano, Dillano, John, freeman, 204
freeman,	Philip,
, of Taunton, 100	freeman,
Crow, Crowe, John,	Samuel, freeman,
freeman,	Thomas,
Thomas, freeman,	freeman,
William,	and wife,
Yelverton,	Dennis, Robert,
freeman,	freeman,
Crowell, Edward, fined,	William, freeman,
Cudworth, Israel, freeman,	Derbey, John,
James, 191, 193, 198	Dexter, Philip,
freeman,	Thomas, Sen.,
Mrs.,	freeman,
Curtis, Curtice, Francis, 139-141, 143, 145	William,
Richard,	freeman,
freeman,	Didcutt, John, freeman,
William,	Dillano, see Delano.
freeman,	Dillingham, Dillinghame, Edward, 192
Cushen, John, freeman,	freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 161	Henry,
Cushenah,	freeman,
Cushman, Eleazer, freeman,	wife of,
	John, freeman,
Elkanan, freeman,	
James,	Dimmack, Dimmock, Dimacke, Dimake, Shuball,
Thomas, fined,	freeman,
freeman,	Thomas,
Thomas, Jun.,	freeman,
freeman,	Dingley, Jacob, freeman,
the elder,	John,
See Cochman.	freeman,

	ין הארות המתקופה או היו הבור היי הבבה	-
Doggett, Doghed, Doghead, Doged, John, of Re-	Eaton, Benjamin,	
hoboth,	freeman,	1
freeman,	Francis,	0
Samuel, freeman,	Samuel,	7
Thomas, freeman,	Eddenden, Édmund,	
Doan, Done, Daniel, freeman,	freeman,	
Ephraim,	Eddy, Eedy, Samuel,	
freeman,	freeman,	
John,	Edge, William,	
freeman,	freeman,	4
John, Jun., freeman, 208	See Hedge.	
Doten, John, freeman,	Edson, Samuel, freeman,	
Dotey, Edward,	Edwards, Edward,	8
freeman,	Eldred, Robert,	7
Edward, Sen., freeman,	freeman,	
Dotterich, Philip,	William, freeman,	
Doughty, Doughtey, James,	Ellis, Ellice, John,	
freeman,	Manoah,	
Draton, Henry,	Mary,	
Dunham, Dunhame, Eleazer, freeman, 203	Lieutenant,	
John,	Elmes, Rodulphus, 103, 19	
freeman,	freeman,	
John, Sen.,	Else, Roger,	
John, Jun.,	Emerson, John, freeman,	3
freeman,	Thomas,	0
Joseph,	Ensign, freeman,	3
freeman,	Evans, Evance, William,	
Jonathan,	freeman,	
Samuel,	Ewell, Ewill, Henry,	
freeman,	freeman,	
Samuel, Jun.,	Ewen, John,	
Thomas,	Ewer, Ure, Thomas,	
fined,	Lwer, Ore, 110mas,	D
Durand, John, freeman,	TATTAND THOMAS 101 00	0
Duxbury, 100, 145, 165	FALLAND, THOMAS,	5
rates, 117, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,		
149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158 - 161, 164, 167,	Fallowell, Gabriel,	
169.	freeman,	
names of freemen and others of, 174, 181, 182,	William,	
189, 198, 203	freeman,	1
Dwelly, Dwelley, Richard, 118, 122, 126, 128	Goodman,	1
his bond forfeited,	Farewell, Thomas,	5
14	Farneseed, John,	0
	Faunce, John,	
L 'AMES, ANTHONY,	freeman,	
David, freeman,	Thomas, freeman,	
Mark,		
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman, \dots 176, 184	
count,	Finney, John,	
Earle, Ralph, 109, 111, 113, 116, 120, 124, 126-128,	freeman,	
130, 133	John, Jun., freeman,	
Eastham,	Robert, 133, 189, 19'	
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144,	Fish, Ambrose, of Sandwich, 164	
146, 149, 150, 154, 156 - 160, 162, 164, 167,	John,	2
169.	freeman,	1
names of freemen and others, . 184, 201, 204	Jonathan,	

*	
Fish, Jonathan, freeman,	AGE, THOMAS, freeman,
Nathaniel,	Gallop, John,
freeman,	Gannett, Ganett, Matthew,
Fitzrandle, Fitsrandall, Edward, 193, 200	freeman,
freeman, 175, 177	Richard,
Nathaniel, 108, 129, 151	Thomas,
Fleenam, Gregory, freeman,	,
Flaune, Thomas,	Gardiner, Samuel, freeman,
Flawne, Thomas, freeman,	Garrat, Mr.,
Ford, Foard, Michael, freeman, 207	Gaunt, Peter, 103, 19
William,	freeman,
William, Sen., 107, 110, 113, 201	Gibbs, John, freeman,
William, Jun.,	Thomas,
freeman,	freeman,
Ford's farm,	Gifford, William,
rates,	Gilbert, Giles,
Foster, Edward,	freeman,
freeman, \dots 175	John, Sen., freeman,
John, freeman,	John, Jun.,
John, Jun., freeman,	Joseph, freeman,
Foxwell, John,	Thomas,
Richard,	freeman,
freeman,	Young,
Freeman, Edward, Jun.,	Gingell, John,
Edmund, freeman,	See Gungill.
Edmund, Sen.,	Glass, Glasse, James,
Edmund, Jun.,	Roger, freeman,
freeman,	,
James,	Godfrey, Francis,
John,	freeman,
freeman,	Goodspeed, Roger,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	freeman,
count,	Goole, Francis,
Samuel,	Gorame, Gorum, Goarum, James, freeman, 20'
freeman,	John,
Captain,	Goulder, Francis,
Lieutenant, 108, 111, 122	freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Governor, the, 94, 100, 101, 102, 108, 118, 137, 164
count,	165, 165
Mr.,	and magistrates, salaries of, 128, 130, 134, 137
Freemen, and others, lists of the names of, 173-	155, 159, 165 - 16'
210	Grause, William,
Freemen's lands,	Gray, Edward,
at Taunton River, rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164	freeman,
Freetown rates,	John, 132, 133, 135, 19
French, Richard, freeman,	Joseph,
Fuller, Jonathan, freeman,	Thomas,
Matthew,	William,
Robert, freeman,	Green, Greene, Henry, 109, 11
Samuel, 122, 188, 191, 197, 200, 210	John,
freeman,	freeman,
Samuel, of Barnstable,	Joseph,
Dr.,	Greenfeild, Thomas, 93, 95, 199
Mr.,	Griffin, William,

Griffin, William, and wike,		
	Griffin, William, and wife, 109	Hanmore, Hanmor, Isaac,
Groome, Grome, John, 138 Groome, Grome, John, 138 Gungill, John, freeman, 134 Gungill, John, 138 Gungill, John, 138 Gungill, John, 138 Gungill, John, 138 Galan, 138 Jahn, 128 Jahn, 128 Goorge, 139 —, fhor remitted, 97 Hall, Gorge, 136 Grooma, 178 George, 155 John, 138 George, 136 freeman, 141 Joseph, freeman, 144 John, 144 John, 144 Samuel, Sen, of Tannoth, freeman, 206 Samuel, Sen, of Tannoth, freeman, 206 Maltrey, Hallovey, Hullung, 144 John, 139 John, 139		John,
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		
See Gingell.Martha, .153Harlow, X. Madawey, Arthur, .196William, .203John, .125William, Jun, freeman, .184, 202John, .126William, Jun, freeman, .184, 202Haden,, .190Harmon, Harman, John, .187Haden,, .190Harr, Nicholas, .106Hailstone, Hailstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 195, 190100101, fneremitted, .190101102Harl, Edward, .190102102freeman, .176, 193100103John, .178, 182153103John, .1761147, Nicholas, .121, 130, 190, 202freeman, .1761147, 190102Joseph, freeman, .1761147, 190, 190, 2021147, 190Joseph, freeman, .186, 20511671163, 1163, 119Andrew, Sen, of Yarmouth, freeman, .2061167Samuel, Sen, of Yarmouth, freeman, .106100Joseph, freeman, .194John, .192John, .194104104Andrew, Sen, .104John, .192Joseph, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129170134, 133, 136Joseph, 119, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129170136John, .196190freeman, .196Jong, Sen, freeman, .196Joseph, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129141Halloway, Halbwey, Halbwey, Halbwey, Arb191Hanbuin, Hamblen, Ham		1 /
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	see ongen.	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		
Hadaway, Haddawey, Arthur,196John,127Kee Hathaway,128Hadeone, Hailstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 195, 199181Harmon, Harman, John,181Harper, Harpper, Robert,93, 96—99, 102, 103Hallstone, Hailstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 195, 199103Hartone, Harman, 178, 182103Hartone, Millam,104Hartone, William,197Hartone, William,198freeman,178John,193John,194John,195Hartone, William,199Joseph, freeman,186Samuel, Sen, of Yarmouti, freeman,206Samuel, Sen, of Yarmouti, freeman,206William, freeman,184, 185Andrew, Sen,194John,199, 199freeman,184, 185Josais,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Josais,199, 199freeman,194John,199, 199freeman,194John,191, 113, 116, 195Josais,193, 106, 113, 128, 130freeman,194John,194John,194John,194John,195James, Jun, freeman,196James, Jun, 191, 119, 110, 113, 116, 195John,193, 100, 113, 128, 130freeman,194John,194John,195John,197James, Jun,198, 204William,191		
See Hathaway.181Haden, —, i. See Hathaway.190Hallen, Millstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 193, 199190—, fine remitted,	Hadaway, Haddawey, Arthur, 196	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	John,	
Hailstone, Hailstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 195, 199and wife,103——, fine remitted,97Thomas,103Hall, Edward,100Thomas,105freeman,178, 182Isaac,157George,105, 199Harrison, Arthur, freeman,182freeman,178, 182Hart, Nicholas,195John,193Hartob, William,190Joseph, freeman,206Harey, Thomas,196Samuel, Sen, of Taunton, freeman,206Thomas, Sen, freeman,206Samuel, Sen, of Yarmouth, freeman,206Thomas, Sen, freeman,121, 130, 145, 199Andrew, Srem,194John,124, 127, 129130, 145, 199John,190, 199freeman,183, 136John,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,131, 133, 136Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,131, 133, 136John,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,131, 133, 136John,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,131, 133, 136Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,131, 133, 136Joas,107, 100, 111, 113, 116, 195freeman,191Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane,126, 128John,101, 113, 128, 130James, Jun, freeman,207John, freeman,170James, Sen, freeman,207John, freeman,173John, freeman,207John, freeman,174Jamod, Jenjamin,207John, freeman,179J	See Hathaway.	freeman,
Hailstone, Hailstones, William, 97, 100, 176, 195, 199 and wife,	Haden, —,	Harper, Harpper, Robert, 93, 96—99, 102, 103
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		and wife,
Hall, Edward,190Harris, Arthur,121, 130, 190, 202freeman,178, 182Isaac,157George,195, 190Harrison, Arthur, freeman,182freeman,176Harrison, Arthur, freeman,183freeman,193Hartop, William,190Joseph, freeman,184, 166, 168Hartob, William,190Samuel, Sen, of Yarmouth, freeman,206Thomas, Sen, freeman,206William, freeman,206Thomas, Sen, freeman,206William, freeman,206Thomas, Sun, freeman,206Markew, Sen,,194Hartob, Yang,194Andrew, Sen,,190, 199freeman,183, 136freeman,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Joasias,107Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Joasias,107freeman,176183Malter,191Hamblin, Hamblene, Eliezer, freeman,176184, 133, 136freeman,177, 207James, Sen, freeman,178, 133James, Sen, freeman,207John, freeman,178, 207James, Sen, freeman,207John, freeman,178, 207James, Sen, freeman,207John, freeman,178, 207James, Sen, freeman,207John, freeman,178Jahn, freeman,207John, freeman,179James, Jun, freeman,207John, freeman,179James, Jun, freeman,207John, freeman,179Jahmoud, Benjamin,207John, fre		Thomas,
freeman,178, 182Isaac,1537George,195, 199Harrison, Arthur, freeman,182freeman,176Hartop, William,189Join,193Hartop, William,180freeman,184Harto, Nicholas,195Nathaniel,144, 166, 168Harto, Nicholas,195Samuel, Sen, of Taunton, freeman,206Thomas, Sen, freeman,206Samuel, Sen, of Taunton, freeman,206Thomas, Sen, freeman,206William, freeman,206Thomas, Sen, freeman,206Madrew, Sen,194Hatch, Iteremiah,155, 109John,190, 199freeman,130, 133, 133Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Jonathan,131, 133, 136Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Jonathan,131, 133, 136Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Jonathan,131, 133, 136Joseph,107, 200, 111, 113, 116, 195freeman,160, 204Juliam,107, 200, 111, 113, 116, 195Harby, 106, 101, 113, 128, 130136James, Sen, freeman,197freeman,176Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, freeman,107freeman,179James, Sen, freeman,207John, Jun, freeman,206James, Sen, freeman,207John, Jun, freeman,206James, Sen, freeman,207John, freeman,173Jammon, John,101Hatavay, George, freeman,179Hamond, Beijamin,194Hatavay, George, freem	standarden (1997) - Standard	
Treeman,176Hart, Nicholas,195John,193Hartop, William,189freeman,187Hartop, William,189Joseph, freeman,186, 206Hartop, William,195Samuel, Sen, of Taunton, freeman,206William,121, 130, 145, 199Samuel, Sen, of Yarmouth, freeman,206William,121, 130, 145, 199Malex, Hollet, Hollet, Hellot, Fieldot,Harto, Freeman,206Martew, Freeman,184, 185freeman,127Andrew, Freeman,184, 185freeman,131, 133, 136John,190, 199freeman,131, 133, 136Jossph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,131, 133, 136Jossph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,131, 133, 136Jossph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129John,180, 185Jossph,107199freeman,191Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane,126, 128freeman,193Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Ellezer, freeman,177, 207James, Sen, freeman,177, 207James, Sen, freeman,206Se Hadavay.113, 128, 130John, John,207John, Man, freeman,179Hamond, John,191Hamond, John,191Hamond, John,191Haway, George, freeman,173, 175Marce, Sen, freeman,206Se Hadavay.Hamond, John,191Haway, George, freeman,179John, freeman,179John,198John, freeman, <td></td> <td></td>		
	and the second sec	
freeman,187 100 Hartub, William,190 100 Harvey, Thomas,190 100 Harvey, Thomas,195 100 Samuel, freeman,144, 166, 168 100 Samuel, freeman,206 100 Samuel, Sen., of Taunton, freeman,206 100 Samuel, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman,206 100 William, freeman,206 100 William, freeman,206 100 Malrew, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman,206 100 Andrew, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman,184, 185 100 Andrew, Sen.,194 100 190 freeman,131, 133, 136 100 190 190 freeman,131, 133, 136 100 190 190 freeman,130 100 190 190 freeman,130, 133, 133 1000 190 190 190 190 1100 190 190 190 190 1110 190 190 190 190 1110 190 190 190 190 1110 190 190 190 190 1110 190 190 190 190 1110 190 190 190 1110 190 190 190 11110 1100 190 190 11100 190 190 190 11100 190 190 190 111000 190 19		
Joseph, freeman,		
Nathaniel,144, 166, 168Samuel, freeman,186, 206Samuel, Sen, of Taunton, freeman,206Samuel, Sen, of Yarmouth, freeman,206William, freeman,206Hallett, Hallott, Hollet, Hellot, Hellot, Hellott,Andrew, Sen,184, 185Andrew, Sen,194Andrew, Sen,194Andrew, Sun,194John,190, 199freeman,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Josias,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Josias,107freeman,106, 119freeman,107James, Sen, freeman,206freeman,103, 206freeman,107, 207James, Sen, freeman,206James, Sen, freeman,207James, Sen, freeman,206James, Sen, freeman,207James, Sen, freeman,206James, Sen, freeman,207James, Sen, freeman,207James, Sen, freeman,207		
Samuel, freeman,186, 206Thomas, Jun., freeman,206Samuel, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman,206William, freeman,206William, freeman,206Hallett, Hallott, Hollet, Hollett, Hellot, Hellott,184, 185Andrew, Sen.,194Andrew, Sen.,194John,190, 199freeman,183, 133, 136Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane,126, 128Timothy,107—109, 111, 113, 116, 195freeman,177freeman,176man,207James, Sen., freeman,207James, Sen., freeman,207James, Sen., freeman,207Hamooli, John,207James, Sen., freeman,207James, Sen., freeman,207Jamon, John,191Hamodid, Benjamin,207Jambury, Peter,192Mullum,188Robert, freeman,187Thomas, Sen.,202Thomas, Sen.,202Thomas, Sen.,202Thoma		
Samuel, Sen., of Taunton, freeman,	Nathaniel, 144, 166, 168	
Samuel, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman, 206 William, freeman, 205 Hallett, Hallott, Hollet, Hellot, If ellott, andrew, freeman, 184, 185 Andrew, Sen., 184, 185 John, 190, 199 freeman, 194 Andrew, Jun., 194 freeman, 193 Joseph, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129 Josias, 107 freeman, 183 freeman, 195, 196 freeman, 195, 196 freeman, 197, 207 James, Sen., freeman, 193, 200 freeman, 177, 207 James, Sen., freeman, 207	Samuel, freeman,	
Samuel, Sen., of Yarmouth, freeman, 206 William, freeman, 205 Hallett, Hallott, Hollet, Hellott, He	Samuel, Sen., of Taunton, freeman, 206	William,
William, freeman,		freeman,
Hallett, Hallott, Hollett, Hellott, Hellott, Hellott, Andrew, freeman,		on committee to take Treasurer's account, 127
Andrew, freeman,184, 185freeman,180, 204Andrew, Sen,194John,192Andrew, Jun,194John,192John,190, 199freeman,131, 133, 136Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129freeman,170Thomas,107Thomas,108, 185Josias,107179freeman,194freeman,191freeman,194freeman,180, 204Samuel,107194freeman,180, 204Samuel,107109freeman,191freeman,107109freeman,170freeman,107109freeman,170freeman,107109freeman,170freeman,107101112, 113freeman,107101freeman,176, 204Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane,195, 196freeman,176, 204Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, freeman,176108, 110, 113, 128, 130man,177, 207James, Sen, freeman,177, 207James, Sun, freeman,207John, freeman,173, 175John, freeman,207Interver,198James, Jun, freeman,194John, freeman,181, 185Robert, freeman,194John, freeman,181, 185Robert, freeman,192194John, freeman,179James, Jun, Peter,192194John, freeman,179James, Jun, F		
Andrew, Sen, \dots 194John, \dots 194Andrew, Jun, \dots 190, 199freeman, \dots 131, 133, 136John, \dots 190, 199freeman, \dots 179freeman, \dots 119, 120, 124, 127, 129Thomas, \dots 183Josias, \dots 109, 194freeman, \dots 183Josias, \dots 119, 120, 124, 127, 129freeman, \dots 180, 185Josias, \dots 107107104Samuel, \dots 107126, 128Timothy, \dots 107107freeman, \dots 195, 196freeman, \dots 176Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, freeman, \dots 176Mames, Sun, freeman, \dots 193, 200freeman, \dots 177, 207James, Sun, freeman, \dots 206James, Jun, freeman, \dots 207Hammon, John, \dots 191Hamond, Benjamin, \dots 194Hambury, Peter, \dots 194William, \dots 194Hambury, Peter, \dots 194William, \dots 195William, \dots 196Hambury, Sen, freeman, \dots 207Hamond, Benjamin, \dots 194Hamond, Benjamin, \dots 194Hambury, Peter, \dots 192William, \dots 193Hambury, Peter, \dots 194Hamanon, Sen, \dots <td< td=""><td></td><td></td></td<>		
Andrew, Jun,194Jonathan,131, 133, 136John,190, 199freeman,179freeman,183freeman,193Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129freeman,183Josas,107179freeman,180, 185Walter,194194freeman,191Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane,126, 128freeman,191freeman,107-109, 111, 113, 116, 195freeman,175, 204freeman,195, 196freeman,175, 204William,195, 196freeman,183Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, freeman,176freeman,179, 187, 205James,193, 200freeman,179, 187, 205James, Jun, freeman,207John, freeman,193John, freeman,207Mr.,198Hammon, John,191148183Hanbury, Peter,192194William,194183Hambury, Peter,192194William,184Hanbury, Peter,192William,187freeman,188Hambury, Peter,192William,187Homas, Sen,187Hambury, Peter,192William,187Thomas, Sen,180Hambury, Peter,192Thomas, Sen,202Thomas, Sen,202Thomas, Sen,202		
	the second se	
freeman,119, 120, 124, 127, 129Thomas,103Joseph,119, 120, 124, 127, 129freeman,180, 185Josias,107107107194freeman,179freeman,199Samuel,107108, 110, 113, 116, 195Imothy,107107109, 111, 113, 116, 195freeman,107107James,107195, 196freeman,195, 196freeman,193, 200freeman,193, 200freeman,193, 200freeman,197, 520James,193, 200freeman,193, 200freeman,197, 520James, Sen,, freeman,193, 200James, Jun, freeman,207Hammon, John,191Hamond, Benjamin,194Robert, freeman,194Manbury, Peter,192William,183Manbury, Peter,192William,187freeman,188Hanbury, Peter,192William,187freeman,186Homas, Sen,,202Thomas, Sen,,202Thomas, Sen,,202		
Joseph, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129 Josias,		
Josias,		
freeman,		
Samuel,		
Halloway, Hallowey, Hollway, Jane,	the second s	
Timothy, 107—109, 111, 113, 116, 195 William, Jun., freeman,		
freeman,		
William,		
freeman, 176 freeman, 181 Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, freeman, 108, 110, 113, 128, 130 man, 207 freeman, 108, 110, 113, 128, 130 James, 193, 200 freeman, 177, 207 James, Sen., freeman, 177, 207 John, Jun., freeman, 206 James, Sen., freeman, 207 John, Jun., freeman, 193, 200 James, Sen., freeman, 207 Matherley, Timothy, 198 James, Jun., freeman, 207 Mr., 198 John, freeman, 207 Mr., 198 Haberley, freeman, 191 Haward, George, freeman, 173, 175 Manond, Benjamin, 194 Robert, freeman, 183 Robert, freeman, 183 Robert, 190 Hanbury, Peter, 192 Thomas, freeman, 185 William, 187 Thomas, Sen., 202 Thomas, Jun, 202 Thomas, Jun, 202		Hathaway, Hathewey, Hathawey, Hathwey, Ar-
Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, free- man,		thur,
man,		
James,	Hamblin, Hamblen, Hamblene, Eliezer, free-	John, 108, 110, 113, 128, 130
James,	man,	freeman, 179, 187, 205
freeman,	James,	
James, Sen., freeman, 206 Hatherley, Timothy, 198 James, Jun., freeman, 207 freeman, 173, 175 John, freeman, 207 Mr., 210 Hammon, John, 191 Haward, George, freeman, 179 Hamond, Benjamin, 194 John, freeman, 181, 185 Robert, freeman, 192 Thomas, freeman, 190 Hanbury, Peter, 192 Thomas, freeman, 202 William, 187 Thomas, Sen., 202 freeman, 174 Thomas, Jun., 202		
James, Jun., freeman, 207 freeman, 173, 175 John, freeman, 207 Mr., 210 Hammon, John, 191 Haward, George, freeman, 179 Hamond, Benjamin, 194 John, freeman, 181, 185 Robert, freeman, 183 Robert, 190 Hanbury, Peter, 192 Thomas, freeman, 185 William, 187 187 Thomas, Sen., 202 freeman, 174 Thomas, Jun., 202		
John, freeman, 207 Mr., 210 Hammon, John, 191 Haward, George, freeman, 179 Hamond, Benjamin, 191 Haward, George, freeman, 181, 185 Robert, freeman, 183 Robert, 190 Hanbury, Peter, 192 Thomas, freeman, 185 William, 187 187 Thomas, Sen., 202 freeman, 174 Thomas, Jun., 202		
Hammon, John,		Mr. 210
Hamond, Benjamin,		
Robert, freeman,		
Hanbury, Peter,	A CARL CARD IN THE CONTRACT OF A CARD OF	
William, 202 freeman, <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
freeman,		
Hanford, Thomas,		
	Hantord, Thomas,	See Heyward.

Hawes, Edmund,	Hoar Hezekish freeman 186
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	John,
	freeman,
count,	Richard,
John, freeman,	freeman,
Mr., on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Hodges, Hodgis, Henry, freeman, 206
count,	Nicholas, 100, 187
Hawkes, Ludowick, freeman,	freeman,
Hawkes, Editowick, Heenan,	
 Mathematical and the second statement of the second statement of the second statement. 	William,
Hedge, Abraham, 109, 111, 113, 133, 136, 139, 140, 161	Hodgkine, Hoskins, Hoskine, Ann, 109
Elisha,	William, 109, 188, 197
William,	freeman,
See Edge.	wife of,
Heeks, Robert, freeman,	Holbrooke, John,
See Hicks.	Holly, Hollye, Joseph,
Hewes, John,	freeman,
freeman,	Holman, Edward, 100, 188, 210
Hewett, Humphry, freeman,	Holmes, Abraham, freeman,
John, freeman,	Isaac, freeman, 208
Heyward, John,	Israel, freeman,
Thomas, freeman,	John, 100, 188
Thomas, Sen.,	freeman,
Thomas, Jun.,	Josiah, $\dots \dots
See Haward.	freeman,
Hick, Thomas, freeman,	Nathaniel, freeman,
Hicks, Hickes, Daniel, freeman,	William,
Ephraim, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots 188	freeman,
Lydia,	William, Sen., freeman,
Samuel,	, fined,
freeman,	Hopkins, Hopkens, Caleb, 165, 188
See Heekes.	Giles, freeman,
Higgens, Higens, Alexander, freeman, 181	Stephen, freeman,
Jonathan,	Howe, Thomas, \ldots 194
freeman,	Howell, Thomas,
Richard,	Howes, House, Jeremiah, freeman, 206
freeman, \dots 174	Jeremiah, Jun., freeman, 206
Higgenson, Richard, freeman,	Joseph,
Hiland, Thomas, freeman,	freeman,
See Hyland.	Samuel,
Hill, Thomas, freeman,	freeman,
Ralph, freeman,	Thomas,
Hillier, William,	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
alias Tilly, Hugh,	count,
Hills, Hercules, freeman,	Howland, Arthur,
and the second	and wife,
Hinckley, Hinckly, John, freeman, 207 Samuel,	Arthur, Jun.,
freeman,	freeman,
Thomas,	Henry,
freeman,	freeman,
Thomas, Jun., freeman,	wife of, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots $.5$
Mr.,	Jabez,
allowance fo,	John,
Hincksman, Edmund, freeman,	freeman,
William, of Marshfield,	John, Sen.,
Hoar, Hoare, Hore, Hezekiah,	John, Jun.,
110ar, 110are, 110re, 11ezeniali, 190	

Howland, John, Jun.,	ne	een	ian,	•	•		•		*1	٠	110	P
Joseph, freeman,		•	38		•					٠	121	
freeman, .		٠			•				÷	•	202	
on committee	to	ta	ke	the	Г	'rea	sur	er's	a	c-		
count, .			3		•		•				149	
count, Samuel,	a.		3	2			1	07,	11	0,	113	
Zoeth, freeman,										*	181	L
and wife,	ŝ		24.1	2					2	95	. 99	
Hubburt, Israel, freen	ian		10				10	2	2		205	
Huckens, Thomas, on												ľ
urer's accou												
												L
Huckings, Thomas,	*	•		•		100	, 1	00,	10	0,	200	
Hughes, Thomas, .	•	•	() .	•	•	•	•	•				ľ
Hull, Joseph, freeman	,	•		٠	٠		۰.	•			176	
Tristram,												
Hunt, Edmund,	•	•		•	٠	а.		•		•	189	
freeman, Enoch, freeman,		\mathbf{x}	\sim		•	•		×			182	
Enoch, freeman,	8	÷	٠		•	3	÷	•	÷	•	209	
John, freeman,	×				: • :		•		2		209	
Peter,												ł
freeman,	2										209	Į.
Samuel, freeman,												
Lieutenant, on c												
urer's account												
Hunter, Rebekah, .	iii,	·		•	•		•	•	•	0.00	151	
Tunter, Rebekan, .		*	3 1 3	•		•	•	•	2	•	154	
William,												
Hurst, James,												ł
freeman,												
William, freeman											184	
Hussey, Robert, .												
Hyland, Thomas, .		÷			٠			٠	•	٠	191	Ľ
freeman,												
See Hiland.												ł
NDIAN HOKEN						÷.,					143	
Indian Will, .	ί.									25	133	
Indian marshal,		č,	0.0	е	2		÷.		а 	2	165	
Indian squaw, witness	es	an	d ch	are	res	ah	out	8.00	16	15	166	
Indians,												
Ingham, Thomas, .		ŝ			Ċ		1	10,	11	11	112	ł
freeman,	•			3 . 1	•	•	•	•	•	5	100	
Irish, John,	193		8.12	•	×	39%	а. А		э жи		189	
Iyde, Iyd, Nicholas,												
freeman,											209	
Nicholas, Sen., fi	ree	ma	n,		٠	•		•	•	*	209	
					×							1
TACKSON, ABR.												
🥑 freeman,	•	8	•		٠			•	17	78,	202	
Samuel,		1	21,	12	4,	128	3, 1	30,	19	93,	198	
freeman,												
Jacobbs, Captain, .											166	
James, an Indian, .												
James II., King of E	no	lan	d. 8	.c	m	ocl	am	atio	n 4	of.	165	
,	0		- , .		1,1		- and d				168	
									14	50,	109	1

178	Jenkins, Jenkens,	Jei	ıkiı	n, J	enl	kine	э, ,	Jen	cke	ns,	E	1-	
121	ward, .	ŝ	•		•		8	9	8, 1	12,	19	2,	198
202	freeman, .								1	75,	18	3,	204
	daughter of,	8	•	2	2	•		. *			13	2,	133
149	John,			93,	96	5, 9	7,	103	3, 1	87,	18	9,	200
113	freeman, .												
181	Thomas, .				÷	•		÷		1	15	2,	153
5, 99	freeman, .	÷	842	×	2				-	2	20	4,	205
205	Jenney, John, free	ma	n,	2001		•							173
	John, Sen., .		۲	•	•	•			•		•		188
136	John, Jun.,	×	•									×	188
200	Samuel,	÷				•					14	8,	188
131	Johnson, Humphre	ey,	•		•						14	0,	199
176	John,						×			*	•	*	192
200	Thomas, .		•		•	3		9	9, 1	02,	10	5,	192
189	Jones, Joanes, Mar	ry,		540		•						×	132
182	Ralph,			•					380		•3		187
209	freeman, .	8	•		÷				×	8	•	÷	179
209	Robert, freem	an	•••		*						•		178
201	Teague,	×,		5				10	3, 1	05,	14	8,	157
209	Thomas, .						÷	103	3, 1	39,	14	0,	141
204	freeman, .												
	Jordaine, Jordane,												
124	John,		(•)									a i	188
154	freeman, .		٠		•						18	1,	203
154	Joyce, John,		121							*	19	3,	194
197	freeman,												
174	Judkin, Job,												
184	Construction and Construction and Construction												
190													
191	ANUDAH,	AL	EX	AN	ND	EF	2,						139
182	Kemp, Ke	mp	e, '	Wil	lia	m,	fre	em	an,		17	5,	182
10.00	Kempton, Kemton												
	freeman, .												
	Ephraim, Jun	l.,										×	191
143	freeman, .												183
133	Manasseh, .							۰.			18	9,	197
165	freeman, .												
, 166	Kennebeck,												, 98
134	Kenricke, Kenerick	ie,	Ke	nne	ric	k, I	Tin	nric	ke,	Geo	org	e,	192,
, 113		0							10		0	2	209
180	0									-	17	8,	209
189	freeman, .								1	10,			
													209
201	Thomas, freen	mai	n,				•	•	•		×		
201 209	Thomas, free Kerby, Kerbey, Jo	mai ohn	n, , .	•		•	•		•		×	٠	188
209	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, .	mai ohn	n, , .	•				•	•	•	•	•	$\frac{188}{192}$
	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, .	mai ohn	n, , .			•••••		•	•	•	•	•	$188 \\ 192 \\ 184$
209	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, . Richard, Sen.	man ohn	n, , .	•		• • • •		•	•		*	•	188 192 184 103
209 209	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, freeman, Richard, Sen. Richard, Jun.	man ohn	n, , .	• • •		• • • • •	· · · ·	•	93,	95-			188 192 184 103 103
209 209 , 197	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, . Richard, Sen. Richard, Jun. King, Kinge, Clen	man ohn	n, . .t, f			n,		•	93,	95-	9		188 192 184 103 103 208
209 209 , 197 , 202	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, . Richard, Sen. Richard, Jun. King, Kinge, Clen Philip, freema	nan ohn	n, .		ma	n,	• • • • • • •	• • • • •	93,	95-			188 192 184 103 103 208 206
209 209 , 197 , 202 , 198	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, . Richard, Sen. Richard, Jun. King, Kinge, Clen Philip, freema Samuel, .	man bhn	n,			n,		• • • • •	93,				188 192 184 103 103 208 206 187
209 209 , 197 , 202	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, . Richard, Sen. Richard, Jun. King, Kinge, Clen Philip, freema Samuel, . Thomas, .	man bhn	n, , .				• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •		95-	· · · · · · · ·		188 192 184 103 208 206 187 198
209 209 , 197 , 202 , 198 , 183	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, . Richard, Sen. Richard, Jun. King, Kinge, Clen Philip, freema Samuel, . Thomas, . freeman, .	man ohn	n, , .	· · · · · · ·							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	188 192 184 103 208 206 187 198 204
209 209 , 197 , 202 , 198 , 183 , 183	Thomas, freen Kerby, Kerbey, Jo Richard, . freeman, . Richard, Sen. Richard, Jun. King, Kinge, Clen Philip, freema Samuel, . Thomas, .	man bhn	n,	· · · · · · · · ·				• • • • • • • •	93,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$188 \\ 192 \\ 184 \\ 103 \\ 208 \\ 206 \\ 187 \\ 198 \\ 204 \\ 204 \\ 204$

Knapp, Aaron, freeman,	Lichfeild see Leichfeild.
Knott, George,	Lillye, —,
freeman,	Lincon, Linkolne, Linkorn, Linkorne, Samuel, 111
Knowles, John, 107, 110, 113	Thomas,
Richard,	freeman,
Knowlman, John,	Lindell, Lyndall, James,
	freeman,
	Linnell, Robert, freeman,
ARE, RICHARD, freeman,	Linnett, Linnitt, Linitt, David,
Lapham, Thomas,	freeman,
Latham, Lathame, Robert,	Hannah,
freeman,	Robert,
William,	freeman,
Laud, Edward,	See Lennett.
Launder, Thomas,	Lists of names of freemen and others, 187-210
freeman,	Little, Litle, Ephraim,
William,	Isaac, on committee to take the Treasurer's
Laurance, Robert,	account,
William,	freeman,
——,	Samuel, freeman,
Lawrance, an Indian, fined,	Thomas,
Laws, book of, money to be raised to pay for print-	Little Compton rates, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
ing, 1671, \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots 134	Lothrop, Lothrope, Lothorp, Lathrope, Laythorp,
expense of printing,	Laythorpe, Lothropp, Barnabas, 165
Lee, Robert,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 143,
freeman,	147, 149, 155, 161, 163, 167
Leich, Giles, Sen., wife of,	freeman,
Leichfeild, Experience, freeman,	Barnabas, Jun., freeman,
See Lichfeild.	Benjamin,
Lennett, James, freeman,	John,
See Linnett. Leonard, Lenard, Lenner, Leanard, Benjamin, . 155	Joseph,
James, Jun., freeman,	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
Philip, freeman,	count,
Rise, freeman,	freeman,
Solomon,	Mark, freeman,
Thomas, on committee to take the Treasurer's	Melatiah, freeman,
account,	Samuel,
freeman,	Thomas,
Lettice, Lettis, Thomas,	freeman,
Leverich, William,	Lieutenant,
freeman,	on. committee to take Treasurer's account, 124
Lewis, Lewes, Edward, freeman, 207	Mr., freeman,
George,	Low, Loe, Anthony,
freeman, 175, 177, 207	John,
George, Sen.,	fined,
George, Jun.,	Lucas, Lukas, Benoni, freeman, 203
James,	Samuel, freeman, 203
freeman,	Thomas, 97, 103, 104, 114, 116, 131
John,	Lumbard, Lumbert, Barnard, 193, 200
freeman,	freeman,
Samuel, freeman,	Benjamin,
Thomas, \ldots 200	freeman,
freeman,	Caleb,
Leyhorne, Rowland, freeman,	freeman,
Lichfeild, Laurence,	Jabez,
35	

Lumbard, Jedidiah,	Mayne, Ezekiel, 104 Mayo, James, 158 John, freeman,
Thomas, Sen., freeman,	Nathaniel,
Thomas, Jun., freeman,	freeman,
194 freeman,	Mendame, Robert, freeman,
Luse, Harke,	William,
and the first of the second	freeman,
TACALL, JAMES, freeman, 208	John,
Macey, Macy, Macie, George, 208	Middleborough,
freeman,	rates, 135, 138, 142, 144, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164,
Magistrates, salary of, 118, 128, 130, 134, 137, 155,	167, 169
159	Miller, John,
Magistrates' table, money raised to defray the ex- pense of the, 118, 128, 130, 134, 137, 159,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 147, 163
166, 167.	of Yarmouth, freeman,
Major, the,	of Rehoboth, freeman,
allowance to,	John, Sen., of Rehoboth, freeman, 178
salary of,	John, Jun., of Rehoboth, freeman, 178
Makepeace, William, . 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147	Mitchell, Michell, Michelle, Mihell, Experience, 96, 97,
Maker, James,	189, 198, 210
Males, able to bear arms, names of, 187—210	freeman, \dots
Mann, Richard, freeman,	Richard,
rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169	Mr., preacher of God's word at Scituate, 158
Mantah, John, freeman,	paid for election sermon,
Marchant, Abishai,	Mockenney, Daniel,
and wife,	Mokene, Daniel, freeman,
Marshal, the, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots $.$	Monchassucke, an Indian, fined,
allowance to,	Moore, George,
See Under Marshal.	Morey, Jonathan, freeman,
Marshfield,	Morton, Ephraim,
149, 150, 154, 156, 158—160, 162, 164, 167,	140, 155, 161, 163
169.	freeman,
names of freemen and others, 177, 178, 195, 196,	George, freeman,
201, 204	John, 106, 189, 197
Martin, Abraham, freeman,	freeman,
Mason, Henry,	Nathaniel,
Noah, freeman,	freeman,
freeman,	Thomas,
John,	freeman,
freeman,	Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-
Marmaduke,	urer's account, 124, 132, 136
freeman,	Moses, John, freeman,
Samuel,	Moses, an Indian, fined,
Maycomber, Maycumber, John,	Mote, Nathaniel,
freeman,	Mount Hope,
freeman,	Myles, Mr.,
Maynard, John,	Mynor, John, freeman,

TAMES OF FREEMEN and others, 187-210	Okillia, David, freeman,
Nanquaquatt, Nunnaquaqutt, 162, 163	Oldum, Ouldame, Thomas,
Nannaquaquett, Nanaquakett, Nunnaquaqutt, Nun-	freeman,
naquaqett, Nannaquaquat, Nunnaquaquat,	Ormsbey, John, freeman,
Nonaquackett, Nannquaquat, Nunnaqua-	Otis, Ottis, John,
quatt, Nonoquoquitt, Anaquakett, Neck, 155,	freeman,
161, 163, 166, 168.	Joseph, freeman,
rates, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169	Stephen, freeman,
Nash, Samuel,	1 / /
freeman,	
Lieutenant, 111, 130, 155	PACKER, SAMUEL,
Marshal,	L Samuel, Sen., of Bridgewater, 137
Nauset, Indian sachem of, fined,	Samuel, Sen., fined,
Nawsett, names of freemen of,	Thomas,
Negus, Negers, Hannah,	Paddocke, Robert,
Isaac,	Paddy, William,
Nelson, William,	freeman,
freeman,	Paine, Payne, James, freeman,
Newland, Jeremiah,	Samuel, freeman,
freeman,	Stephen,
John, 95—98, 103, 193	freeman,
and wife,	Stephen, Jun., freeman,
William, 95, 96, 99, 103, 193, 199	Thomas, of Eastham, freeman, . 184, 202, 208
wife of,	of Yarmouth,
freeman,	Thomas, Jun., of Eastham, freeman, 209
Newman, Samuel,	Mr., on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
freeman,	count,
Samuel, Jun., freeman,	Palmer, Palmer, John,
New Plymouth, see Plymouth.	John, Sen., freeman,
Nicarson, Joseph,	John, Jun., 107, 119
Nicholas, freeman,	John, Jun., freeman,
Robert,	Jonah, freeman,
freeman,	Josias,
	Samuel,
Ruhamah,	Thomas, freeman,
Nichols, Nicolls, Thomas,	Walter,
General,	freeman,
Nicholson, Nicholsone, William,	William,
freeman,	freeman,
Nickerson, Nicarson, William, 119, 120, 122, 124, 127	Parker, Elisha, freeman,
freeman,	John,
Norcutt, William,	freeman,
Norkett, William,	Mary,
Norman, Hugh,	Robert,
Samuel,	freeman,
Northcoate, William, freeman,	William, 99, 103, 105, 154, 190, 195, 199
Noy, Benjamin,	freeman,
Nye, Benjamin, freeman,	and wife,
John,	, of Scituate,
Jonathan, freeman,	Partrich, George, 100, 190, 198
, ,	freeman,
	Ralph,
ATH OF FIDELITY, persons fined for re-	freeman,
$\bigcup_{\text{fusing to take, } \ldots $	Patrick, fined,
Officers, salary or wages of, 130, 134, 138, 147, 150,	Paul, Paule, Richard,
153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 166, 168	freeman,

Paul, William, 108, 1	110 Plymouth
Paybody, John, freeman,	175 m
William,	198 tr
freeman,	203 See
on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Taxes,
count,	
Peakes, Pakes, William,	CARLES AND
freeman,	
Pearse, Peirse, Pierce, Abraham, 187, 190, 1	198 Poganatowa
freeman,	204 Pontus, Wi
Benjamin, freeman,	205 Poole, Capt
Joseph,	
William,	194 Pope, Thon
Peck, Pecke, John, freeman,	
Joseph,	
freeman,	209 Powell, Wi
Joseph, Jun., freeman,	
Nicholas,	
freeman,	
Samuel, freeman,	
Perram, Abraham, freeman,	
John, freeman,	
Perren, John, freeman,	178 free
Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Anthony, freeman, . 178, 2	
Edward,	
Ezra, freeman,	
Thomas,	
William,	
freeman,	
Phelpes, Thomas,	
Phillips, Phillipes, Benjamin, freeman, 2	
James, freeman,	
John, 100, 1	
freeman,	
Mary, of Taunton, 126, 128, 130, 1	
Thomas, freeman,	
,	
Phitte, John, freeman,	
Pickle, Jonas, freeman,	
Pinchen, Thomas,	
Pinson, Pynson, Pencen, Thomas,	191 Purchasers'
freeman, \dots 182, \dots	
Pitcocke, George, freeman,	
Pittney, James,	and the second se
Pitts, Peter,	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR
freeman,	
Plymouth,	
rates, 117, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 1	
149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158 - 161, 164, 1	
169. 	Quequequa
names of freemen and others of, 173, 181, 1	
197, 1	
Plymouth Colony: houses and land belonging to,	
names of freemen and others, 173-	210 1 fr

	Plymouth Colony: salary of th	e (Jove	rnor	and	
	magistrates, see Gover	mor	an	d m	agis-	
	trates.					
	See Treasurer.					
	Taxes, see Rates.					
	Treasurer's accounts, see Tre	easu	rer.			
	Pocassett,			1.020	161-	-163
	and Punkateest,					
						110
	Pontus, William, freeman,					174
Į	Poole, Captain William,					, 199
1	freeman.	1920	a .	1 141		176
	Pope, Thomas, 97, 109, 11	11, 1	113,	116,	131	. 188
	freeman,					181
	Potter, Vincent, freeman,					
	Powell, William,					
	Pratt, Benajah,					197
	Jonathan,					198
	freeman,					202
	Joshua,					188
	freeman,					203
	Phinehas,					187
	freeman,					
	Marshal, salary of,	2				147
	Preble, Abraham, freeman,					
	Prence, Thomas,					, 201
	freeman,	* 	25 - 3 1010 - 1			, 177
	Presberry, Dorcas,					111
1	Presbury, John,					
	Prichard, Richard, freeman,					
	Prichett, Richard,					
	Printing, money to be raised to p	·	for	5.0	134	168
	Privateers, the, charges about, .					
	Provision, prices of, 117, 123, 12	5 1	31	134	138	149
	110,150, prices of, 111, 120, 12					, 156
	Pryor, Joseph,					
1	Thomas, freeman,					182
	Punkateest, Punkatest, Punchate	eest	Pu	neate		162
	i undecesti i undecesti i unende	cese	14	163	166	, 168
	rates, 158, 16	30 1				
	Purchase, Oliver,	<i>i</i> , .	,	101,	101	195
	freeman,					176
	Purchasers' names,					
	Pursevall, James,		•	•	÷ •	132
	Putle, —,			• •		196
	rune,,	•	•	• •		100
	UACHEVENETT, fined, .					103
	Quakers,					
	Quakers' meetings, twenty-five	pers	sons	fine	1 for	
	attending,					
	Quequequantest, an Indian, fined			ं है। • •र	а з 195	122
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1			Jarrai / A	
	AMSDEN, JOSEPH,				135	, 189
	freeman,					. 181
	A DEPENDENCIAL CONTRACTOR AND A DEPENDENCIAL AND A DEPENDENCIA	(R)		2013		

Randall, Randle, Job,		157
John,		158
William, 112, 129, 130, 151, 1	91.	198
freeman,	80.	183
William, Sen.,		142
Ransom, Ransome, Robert, 1	09.	157
freeman,		181
Rates ordered by the Court, and levied, 112, 1		
123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134, 13		
141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 153	3-1	62,
164, 166, 167, 169.		
Rawlins, Nathaniel, freeman,		180
Thomas, Sen.,		
Thomas, Jun.,		191
Read, Reed, Reade, Benjamin,		190
Daniel, freeman,		
John, freeman, 178, 2		
John, Sen., freeman,		209
John, Sen., freeman,	96.	209
Goodman,		
Rehoboth, 106, 108, 120, 145, 1	47.	154
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 14	44. 1	46.
149, 150, 154, 156-160, 162, 164, 1		
names of freemen and others, 177, 178, 19		
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		204
See Seacunck.		
Renell, James,	12	188
Renolds, William, freeman,		
		195
freeman,		
Reynor, John,		
freeman,		
Richmond, John,	25,	145
freeman,	86, 1	205
, of Taunton,		
Rickard, Rickett, Esther,		109
Gyles, \ldots , \ldots , \ldots , 1	11,	113
freeman, 1	74.	203
Giles, Sen., 100, 104, 109, 114, 135, 188, 1		
Giles, Jun., 1	88,	197
freeman, 2	02,	203
John, 109, 142, 1	88,	197
freeman,		203
John, Jun.,		142
Goodman,		
		178
Rider, see Ryder.		
Ridman, Thomas, fined, 1	04.	107
Ring, Ringe, Andrew, 1	88.	197
freeman, 1	74.	202
		203
Roberts, Thomas,		196
		181
Th:		
Robinson, George,		

Robinson, George, freeman, .	
	175, 177
	118
John, freeman.	207
	209
	191
freeman,	183
Rocester, Hugh, freeman, .	
Roger, John,	190
Rogers, James, freeman,	184
John,	121, 191, 198
freeman,	. 182-184, 207, 208
	203
John, Jun., freeman,	178
Joseph,	. 108—110, 190, 201
	174, 177
	208
William,	· · · · · · 132
Rollox, William, freeman, .	· · · · · · · · 205
Rose, Roes, Joseph, freeman,	
Thomas, freeman,	204
Thomas, freeman, Rouse, John,	201
freeman,	
Rowe, John, freeman,	
Rowley, Henry,	193, 200
freeman,	175, 177
Moses,	
	179
Rowse, John,	
Royle, Gabriel,	
Ruckman, John, freeman, .	
Russell, George,	
	183, 204
John,	193, 195, 201
	177
Mr.,	168
,	
Ryder, Rider, John, freeman,	
Joseph, freeman,	
Mary,	
Samuel,	194, 197
	185, 202
Samuel, Sen., freeman, .	185
Samuel, Jun., freeman, .	
Zechariah, freeman,	
,	
CABINE, SABIN, JOSEP	H, freeman, 209
	209
William,	
freeman,	209
Saconett,	161
rates,	
Sampson, Samson, Abraham,	
freeman,	

Sampson, Abraham, Jun.,	Sherley, James,
George, and wife,	Shepherd, William, freeman,
Henry,	Sherman, John, freeman,
freeman, 175, 203	Samuel, freeman,
Isaac, freeman,	William,
Stephen, freeman,	freeman,
,	,
Sanford, Robert,	Shiffericke, Samuel,
Sandwich,	Shillingsworth, Shillingworth, Shillinsworth, Thom-
names of freemen and others, 175, 179, 183, 192,	as,
199, 204	freeman,
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	See Chillingsworth.
149, 150, 154, 156, 158-160, 162, 164, 167,	Shirtliffe, Shirtlife, Shercliffe, William, . 98, 99, 189
169.	Shove, George, freeman,
Saquatam, an Indian,	Nathaniel, freeman,
Sarjeant, William,	Showamett lands, money received for, 148
Saunders, Sanders, Christopher, freeman, 209	Shreeve, Thomas,
Henry,	Sillis, Richard, freeman,
freeman,	Silvester, Dinah,
Tobias,	John,
, of Sandwich,	freeman,
Saunderson, Henry,	Joseph, freeman,
Savory, Anthony, freeman,	Richard,
Joseph, 109, 111, 113	freeman,
Thomas, 97, 102, 105, 117, 138, 188	Simons, Simmons, Symons, John,
, 106, 118, 128	Moses,
Scadding, William, freeman,	Thomas,
Scituate,	—, · · · · · · · · · · · ·
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	Simonson, Simmonson, Symonson, John, freeman, 204
149, 150, 154, 156, 158-160, 162, 164, 167,	Moses,
169.	freeman, 175, 203
names of freemen and others, 175, 180, 182, 183,	Skiffe, James,
190, 198, 204	freeman,
Scudder, John,	James, Sen., freeman,
freeman,	James, Jun., freeman,
Seacunck, alias Rehoboth, freemen of, 196	Stephen, freeman,
Seares, Saeres, Sares, Seeres, Sayer, John, Jun.,	Slawson, George, freeman,
freeman,	Slocom, Slocome, Anthony,
Paul, freeman,	Smalley, Smaley, Smaleley, John 188, 201
Richard, freeman,	freeman,
Silas, freeman,	Smith, Smyth, Daniel,
Sephen, Henry,	freeman,
Secretary, to be paid for writing over the new laws, 166	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136,
Seward, William,	141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 161, 163
Shaw, Shawe, James,	Deborah, 103
John,	Francis, freeman,
freeman,	Henry, freeman,
John, Sen.,	John, 100, 188, 193, 200
John, Jun.,	freeman,
Jonathan,	and wife, 103
freeman,	John, Sen.,
Thomas,	freeman,
freeman,	John, Jun., 95, 99
Shelley, Shelly, Shilley, John, 108, 114	
	freeman,
Robert,	freeman,

	Smith, Josiah,	Sprague, Samuel, freeman,
recenan, 173, 184 Stacye, Richard, 105 Richard, 180, 186 Stakenbery, Peter, freeman, 187 Sandh, 22, 124 Stakenbery, Peter, freeman, 203 Shuball, freeman, 203 Stakenbery, Peter, freeman, 203 Mr., 189, 196, 201 Freeman, 203 Mr., 189, 196, 201 Freeman, 203 John, freeman, 204 Gaptain, 190, 198 John, freeman, 206 Stanton, Joseph, freeman, 208 Mark, 180, 202 Starn, Comfort, 190 Mark, 180, 202 Starno, Joseph, freeman, 208 Mark, 180, 202 Starno, Joseph, freeman, 205 Mark, 180, 202 Starno, Joseph, freeman, 208 Mark, 180, 202 Starno, Joseph, freeman, 190 freeman, 171 Iohma, 190 freeman, 173 Stoephen, freeman, 193 Soule, Elizabeth, 107, 110 Richard, freeman, 193 Soule, Elizabeth, 107, 110, 113, 115, 125, 125, 129, 194 Sto		
Richard, .		Strang Dichard 105
freeman, . 180, 186 Stakenbery, Peter, freeman, . 190, 198 Sanuk, freeman, . 205 Standish, Alexander, . 100, 198 Sanuk, freeman, . 205 Josiah, Alexander, . 203 Show, Anthony, . 189, 196, 201 freeman, . 203 Josia, Alexander, . 198, 202 freeman, . 203 Josia, Alexander, . 198, 202 Standoleke, Richard, freeman, . 203 Josia, Alexander, freeman, . . 190 freeman, . 190 Josia, Alexander, freeman, . . . 190 freeman, . 190 freeman, 190 freeman, . . 190 . . 190 freeman, . . . 190 freeman,		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
freeman,207Captain,190Jabez, and wife,132Standlocke, Richard, freeman,180John, freeman,208Stanford, Robert,121Josiah, of Eastham, freeman,208Stanford, Robert,120Mark,189, 201Stantord, Joseph, freeman,208Mark,189, 201freeman,100freeman,174, 177Thomas,107, 110, 113, 115, 125, 129, 129, 194Stephen, freeman,188, 201freeman,185Soule, Elizabeth,107, 110Richard, freeman,208Stadman, Lass112Stedman, Jacae,101freeman,126, 128, 135, 136Stedman, Jacae,101George,189, 198, 210Kildard, freeman,208John,		
	Snow, Anthony,	
	freeman,	
	Jabez, and wife,	Standlocke, Richard, freeman,
	John, freeman,	Stanford, Robert,
of Marshileld, freeman, 208 Stanton, Joseph, freeman, 208 Mark, 189, 200 Star, Confort, 190 freeman, 175 Sicholas, 189, 201 Nicholas, 189, 201 John, 175 Stephen, freeman, 174 176 Thomas, 100 freeman, 174 177 Thomas, 115, 125, 129, 194 freeman, 185 Stedman, Isaac, 191 freeman, 186 Stedman, Isaac, 191 freeman, 174, 175 Ketwens, Francis, freeman, 178 Soude, Elizabeth, 107, 110 Richard, freeman, 178 freeman, 174, 175 Stedman, Isaac, 179 freeman, 174, 175 Williams, freeman, 206 John, 0.99, 103, 155 Stockbirdige, Charles, freeman, 180 John, 129, 128, 136, 136 Steeter, Francis, freeman, 168 Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 190, 155 Strong, Stutson, Steedson, Benjamin, freeman, 205 Thomas, 100, 101, 188, 107 Stuton, Stutson, Steedson, Benjamin, freeman, <td< td=""><td>Josiah, of Eastham, freeman, 208</td><td>freeman,</td></td<>	Josiah, of Eastham, freeman, 208	freeman,
Mark, 189, 202 Starr, Comfort, 100 freeman, 208 Nicholas, 189, 202 freeman, 174, 177 Stephen, freeman, 208 William, 188 Somers, Thomas, 107, 110, 113, 115, 125, 129, 194 freeman, 183 Somers, Thomas, 107, 110 George, 189, 198, 210 freeman, 174, 175 wile of, 90, 90, 103, 155 Nathaniel, 129, 128, 135, 136 Zochariah, 189, 198, 210 freeman, 174, 175 wile of, 90, 90, 103, 155 Nathaniel, 126, 128, 135, 136 Southworth, Southwood, Constaut, 94, 100, 102, 190, 192 190 freeman, 176 freeman, 120, 121, 133 freeman, 120, 121, 133 freeman, 121, 133 freeman, 120, 134, 142, 134, 130, 134, 122, 133		
freeman,1208Nicholas,189, 201freeman,174, 177Stephen, freeman,174, 177Stephen, freeman,188Somers, Thomas,188Somers, Thomas,189, 198, 210freeman,174, 177Soule, Elizabeth,107, 110George,189, 198, 210freeman,174, 177Kehard, freeman,183Zechariah,126, 128, 135, 136Nathaniel,126, 128, 135, 136Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 190,Freeman,174Thomas,100, 101, 188, 197on committee to take the Treasurer's account,100, 101, 188, 197count,93freeman,174freeman,103, 107Mathaniel, freeman,202Thomas,100, 101, 188, 197on committee to take the Treasurer's account,101count,103freeman,174Garean,174Gormen,174Souther, Nathaniel,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account,100, 101, 188, 107on committee to take the Treasurer's account,104freeman,174Souther, Nathaniel,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account,108Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman,184, 208freeman,184, 208freeman,184, 208freeman,184, 208freeman,184, 209freeman,184, 209freeman, <td></td> <td></td>		
Nicholas, 189, 201 John, John, 190 freeman, 174, 177 Thomas, 110, 113, 115, 125, 125, 129, 194 William, 183 Thomas, 185 Somers, Thomas, 185 Stedman, Isaae, 191 freeman, 185 Stedman, Isaae, 191 George, 189, 198, 210 freeman, 183 Yereman, 174, 175 Stedman, Isaae, 191 George, 189, 198, 210 Stevens, Francis, freeman, 120 Yereman, 174, 175 Stevens, Francis, freeman, 208 Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 190, Stoddard, Simeon, 180 Stouthworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 190, Street, Streete, Francis, freeman, 186 Mataniel, freeman, 202 Thomas, 100, 101, 188, 107 Streeman, 136 Mar, 100, 101, 188, 107 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 101 100, 102, 192 Studios, Stutson, Steedson, Benjamin, freeman, 120 Sowrane, Nataniel, 184 Sturge, John, freeman, 184 184 184 Sowraher, Nataniel, <td></td> <td></td>		
freeman,174, 177Thomas,107, 110, 113, 115, 125, 129, 194Stephen, freeman,208Willam,188Somers, Thomas,112Soule, Elizabeth,107, 110George,189, 198, 210freeman,174, 175Kie of,95, 99, 103, 155Nathaniel,126, 128, 135, 136Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 109,freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,122, 124Mathaniel, freeman,202Thomas,100, 101, 188, 197on committee to take the Treasurer's account,100count,194freeman,122, 197Sowams, rates,118, 123Sowams, rates,118, 123Soramer, Nathaniel,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account,110freeman,174Soramer, Nathanife,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account,108freeman,173Sowams, rates,118, 122Sparow, Jonathan, freeman,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account,108freeman,174Sparow, Jonathan, freeman,184, 208freeman,185, 202freeman,185, 202		
Stephen, freeman, 208 freeman, 185 William, 188 Stedman, Isace, 191 Soures, Thomas, 112 Stedman, Isace, 193 Soures, Thomas, 112 Stedman, Isace, 191 Soule, Elizabeth, 107, 110 Richard, freeman, 208 freeman, 174, 175 Williams, freeman, 208 wife of, 95, 99, 103, 155 Freeman, 180 John, 95, 99, 103, 155 Freeman, 180 Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 100, 108 Stoddard, Simeon, 183 freeman, 121, 133 Stronge, John, 195 freeman, 121, 133 Stronge, John, 195 freeman, 100, 101, 188, 197 Nathaniel, freeman, 204 Nathaniel, freeman, 100, 101, 188, 197 John, freeman, 204 Nich, 192, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 109 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 119 freeman, 119 Sowams, rates, 118, 123 108 Studkely, John, freeman, 136, 167		
William, 188 Stedman, Isaac, 191 freeman, 189 Stedman, Isaac, 191 freeman, 189 189 freeman, 183 Soule, Elizabeth, 107, 110 Richard, freeman, 129 freeman, 174, 175 Richard, freeman, 206 sinon, 174, 175 Williams, freeman, 208 John, 120, 128, 135, 136 Stokforidge, Charles, freeman, 180 John, 120, 128, 135, 136 freeman, 180 Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 190, Steet, Streete, Francis, freeman, 186 Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 190, Street, Streete, Francis, freeman, 186 freeman, 121, 133 Stroege, John, 195 freeman, 121, 133 Stroege, John, 195 freeman, 121, 133 Stroege, John, 192, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 190 Southson, Steedson, Benjamin, freeman, 204 Nar, 137 Samuel, freeman, 192, 198 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 104 Sudard, Sincege,		
freeman,185Somers, Thomas,112Soule, Elizabeth,107, 110George,189, 198, 210freeman,174, 175wite of,95, 99, 103, 155John,95, 99, 103, 155John,120, 128, 135, 136Zechariah,180, 198Zechariah,180, 198Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 100,Riehard, freeman,186Streeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,121, 133freeman,100, 101, 188, 197on committee to take the Treasurer's account,100on committee to take the Treasurer's account,101, 197count,101, 197Syarrow, Jonathan, freeman,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account,119freeman,118, 123Souther, Nathaniel,118, 123Sourther, Nathaniel,118, 123Sourther, Nathaniel,118, 123Sourther, Statas, rates,118, 124Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account,108freeman,184, 208on committee to take the Treasurer's account, </td <td></td> <td></td>		
freeman,174, 175Williams, freeman,208wife of,95John,95Nathaniel,126, 128, 135, 136Zeehariah,180, 198Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 100,198Stoddard, Simeon,freeman,188freeman,freeman,freeman,freeman,freeman,freeman,on committee to take the Treasurer's account,count,freeman,Mr,Sowther, Nathaniel,Mr,Sowther, Nathaniel,Sowther, Nathaniel,Sowther, Nathaniel,Sowther, Nathaniel,freeman,Sowther, Nathaniel,freeman,Sowther, Nathaniel,Sowther, Nathaniel,Sowther, Nathaniel,Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman,Sp		
wife of,		
		· · · · ·
Nathaniel,126, 128, 135, 136freeman,freeman,183Zechariah,189, 198Stoddard, Simeon,168Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 100,198Stoeddard, Simeon,168freeman,175198Stoete, Streete, Streete, Francis, freeman,186freeman,1775198Nicholas, freeman,186Mr.,121, 133freeman,195freeman,204Nathaniel, freeman,195Nathaniel, freeman,204Studson, Stutson, Steedson, Benjamin, freeman,205Thomas,100, 101, 188, 197John, freeman,204No committee to take the Treasurer's account,100101, 197Samuel, freeman,205Cornet,118, 123on committee to take the Treasurer's account,110130, 194, 200Sowther, Nathaniel,118, 123freeman,110110, 130, 194, 200Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman,188, 202freeman,188110, 130, 194, 200freeman,188, 202freeman,108110, 130, 194, 200freeman,188, 202freeman,108110Sporoer, William,187, 197Thomas, freeman,206Sprague, Francis,190, 198, 210freeman,107Sprague, Francis,190, 198, 210Sucquatamacke, an Indian,100Sucquatamacke, an Indian,100Sucquatamacke, an Indian,120, 122, 124		
Zechariah,		
Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 100, 198 Street, Streete, Francis, freeman,		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
freeman, 175 Mr., 195 Edward, 121, 133 Stronge, John, 195 freeman, 204 Stronge, John, 195 Nathaniel, freeman, 204 Stronge, John, 195 Nathaniel, freeman, 202 Studson, Stutson, Steedson, Benjamin, freeman, 205 Thomas, 100, 101, 188, 197 On committee to take the Treasurer's account, 193 count, 174 Robert, 195 freeman, 101, 197 Gaptain, 197 Captain, 101, 197 Samuel, freeman, 183, 204 Sowther, Nathaniel, 118, 123 Sowther, Nathaniel, 188, 203 Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman, 184, 208 Stukeley, John, freeman, 184 Stronge, William, 188, 202 Freeman, 183 freeman, 184, 208 Samuel, freeman, 183 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163, Freeman, 184 Sturgis, Sturges, Edward, Sen., 100, 194, 200 freeman, 132, 133 Samuel, 188, 202 Samuel, 103 132, 133	Southworth, Southwood, Constant, 94, 100, 102, 190,	
Edward,	198	
freeman,	freeman,	Mr.,
Nathaniel, freeman,	Edward,	Stronge, John,
Thomas,	freeman,	freeman,
on committee to take the Treasurer's account,Robert,192, 198count,174count,192, 198Captain,174count,119Captain,121freeman,183, 204Lieutenant,101, 197Samuel, freeman,183, 204Mr.,137Sowams, rates,118, 123Sowams, rates,118, 123on committee to take Treasurer's account,110Sowther, Nathaniel,173Stukeley, John, freeman,184Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman,184, 208freeman,185on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163,freeman,185Richard,188, 202freeman,108freeman,187, 197Samuel,102Spooner, William,187, 197Thomas, freeman,107Sprague, Francis,190, 198, 210Sturtivant, Stertevant, Samuel,99freeman,98, 111, 130, 131, 132, 133Sumers, Sumers, Thomas,120, 122, 124	Nathaniel, freeman,	Studson, Stutson, Steedson, Benjamin, freeman, . 205
on committee to take the Treasurer's account,Robert,192, 198count,174count,192, 198Captain,174count,119Captain,121freeman,183, 204Lieutenant,101, 197Samuel, freeman,183, 204Mr.,137Sowams, rates,118, 123Sowams, rates,118, 123on committee to take Treasurer's account,110Sowther, Nathaniel,173Stukeley, John, freeman,184Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman,184, 208freeman,185on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163,freeman,185Richard,188, 202freeman,108freeman,187, 197Samuel,102Spooner, William,187, 197Thomas, freeman,107Sprague, Francis,190, 198, 210Sturtivant, Stertevant, Samuel,99freeman,98, 111, 130, 131, 132, 133Sumers, Sumers, Thomas,120, 122, 124		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
freeman, 174 count, 119 Captain, 121 freeman, 183, 204 Lieutenant, 101, 197 Samuel, freeman, 205 Mr., 118, 123 Cornet, 153, 157 Sowams, rates, 118, 123 on committee to take Treasurer's account, 110 Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman, 184, 208 freeman, 110, 130, 194, 200 freeman, 188, 202 freeman, 188, 202 freeman, 188, 202 freeman, 188, 202 freeman, 188, 202 freeman, 182, 133 Spooner, William, 187, 197 Samuel, 107 Sprague, Francis, 190, 198, 210 Sturtivant, Stertevant, Samuel, 99 freeman, 175 John, 98, 111, 130, 131, 132, 133 Summers, Sumers, Thomas, 120, 122, 124	count	
Captain,		
Lieutenant,		
Mr.,		
Sowams, rates,		
Sowther, Nathaniel, 188 Stukeley, John, freeman, 184 freeman, 173 Sturgis, Sturges, Edward, 110, 130, 194, 200 Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman, 184, 208 freeman, 110, 130, 194, 200 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163, Freeman, 185 Richard, 188, 202 Freeman, 188, 202 freeman, 188, 202 Edward, Jun., 132, 133 Spooner, William, 187, 197 Samuel, 107 Sprague, Francis, 190, 198, 210 Sturtivant, Stertevant, Samuel, 99 freeman, 175 John, 98, 111, 130, 131, 132, 133 Summers, Sumers, Thomas, 120, 122, 124		on committee to take Treesurer's account 110
freeman,		
Sparrow, Jonathan, freeman,		
on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163, Edward, Sen.,		
- 168 freeman,		
Richard, . . . 188, 202 Edward, Jun., . . 132, 133 freeman, 107 Spooner, William, . <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
freeman,	A STATE OF A	
Spooner, William,		
Sprague, Francis, . . 190, 198, 210 Sturtivant, Stertevant, Samuel, .		
freeman,		
John,		
John,		
Samuel,	John, 98, 111, 130, 131, 132, 133	
	Samuel,	Sutliffe, Abraham,

Sutliffe, Abraham, freeman,	Thrasher, Christopher,
Sutton, George,	freeman,
freeman,	Israel, freeman,
John, 132, 133, 136, 199	Thresher, Joseph, freeman,
freeman,	Thurstone, Charles,
Simon,	Tilden, Joseph,
freeman,	freeman,
William,	Nathaniel,
, of Scituate, . ,	Stephen, freeman,
Swansey,	Thomas,
rates, 126, 131, 134, 138, 142, 144, 149, 150, 156,	freeman,
158, 159, 162, 164, 167, 169	Mr.,
Swift, Swyft, Jone,	Tiley, Thomas,
William, 130, 133, 192	Till, James,
freeman,	Tilly, Tillie, William,
Symkins, Nicholas,	alias Hillier, Hugh,
freeman,	freeman,
	Tilson, Edmond,
	freeman,
ABOR, PHILIP, freeman,	Edward,
Tanner, Mr.,	Ephraim,
Tart, Tarte, Edward,	freeman,
Thomas,	John,
fizeman,	Tinkham, Ephraim,
rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 146,	freeman,
149, 150, 154, 156, 158–160, 162, 164, 167,	Tisdale, Tisdall, James, freeman,
149, 150, 154, 150, 155-100, 162, 164, 167, 169.	John,
names of freemen and others, 176, 186, 195, 199,	freeman,
	John Jun
Taylor Tayler Henry freeman 179	John, Jun.,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman,	Titus, John, Sen., freeman,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman,179Joseph, freeman,	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, .<
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman,	Titus, John, Sen., freeman,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, . . . 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman,	Titus, John, Sen., freeman,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman,	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 182
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 182 Tompson, John, 189
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, 194 Joseph, freeman, 185	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 for pson, John, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 208	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 206 count, 127, 155, 163	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treas-
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 2017, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Count, 127, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 196	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 198
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 196 freeman, 178, 208	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 198 freeman, 204
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Count, 127, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 196 freeman, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 198 freeman, 204 Stephen, freeman, 204
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 196 freeman, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's ac- 196	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 198 freeman, 204 Stephen, freeman, 204 Stephen, freeman, 174
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185, 186 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 127, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 196 freeman, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 198 freeman, 204 Stephen, freeman, 174 Treasurer, the, 101, 133 allowance to, 108, 121
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 185 Thacher, Anthony, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 20	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 198 freeman, 204 Stephen, freeman, 174 Treasurer, the, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 111, 114,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Temple, Richard, 194 Temple, Richard, freeman, 194 Temple, Richard, freeman, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 127, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201	Titus, John, Sen., freeman,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 135, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 127, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 177, 207 Nathaniel, Jun, freeman,	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Tompkins, Samuel, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 113 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 198 freeman, 204 Stephen, freeman, 101, 133 allowance to, 101, 133 allowance to, 103, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 185, 186 Temple, Richard, freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 127, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 196 freeman, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 127, 128, 130, 195, 210	Titus, John, Sen., freeman,
Taylor, Tayler, Henry, freeman, 179 Joseph, freeman, 208 Lydia, 131 Richard, 132, 194 freeman, 135, 186 Temple, Richard, 194 Templer, Richard, freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 194, 200 freeman, 176, 185 John, freeman, 206 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 127, 155, 163 Rodulphus, freeman, 204 Thatcher, Captain, 164 Thorne, Joseph, 151, 152 Thomas, John, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 178, 208 Nathaniel, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 125, 145, 153, 195, 196, 201 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 163 freeman, 177, 207 Nathaniel, Jun, freeman,	Titus, John, Sen., freeman, 209 John, Jun., freeman, 209 Tobey, Thomas, freeman, 209 Toby, Thomas, freeman, 180 Tompkins, Samuel, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189, 202 freeman, 189 on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 136, 140 Torrey, James, 105, 106, 108, 198 freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 William, freeman, 204 Lieutenant, on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 204 Totman, Thomas, 112, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129 Toute, Richard, 191 Tracye, John, 192 Tracye, John, 193 freeman, 204 Stephen, freeman, 101, 133 allowance to, 101, 133 allowance to, 103, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168 Treasurer's account, 93, 104, 106, 107, 110, 113, 116, 119, 120, 124, 129, 132, 133, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 155, 159, 165, 166, 168

Treat, Samuel, freeman,	Vobes, John, freeman,
Trope, William, freeman,	William,
Truant, Treuant, Morris, or Maurice, 189, 201	6-20 1
freeman,	
Trumle Ralph,	T ADE, NICHOLAS,
Tubbs, Dorothy,	freeman,
William, 109, 110, 113, 143, 189, 198	Thomas,
freeman,	freeman,
Tupper, Tuper, Thomas,	Wadfeild, John,
freeman, 176, 180, 184, 205	Wadiloue, Nicholas,
Goodman,	Wadsworth, Waddesworth, Christopher, . 190, 198
Turner, Daniel,	freeman,
freeman,	John, freeman,
Humphrey,	Joseph,
freeman,	freeman,
John,	Walker, James, 106, 121, 130, 195, 199
freeman,	on committee to take the Treasurer's account, 110,
John, Sen.,	119, 124, 129
freeman,	freeman,
John, Jun.,	James, Sen.,
freeman,	John,
Joseph,	freeman,
freeman,	Philip,
Michael,	freeman,
freeman,	Samuel, freeman,
Nathaniel, freeman,	William,
Ruhamah,	freeman,
Susanna,	Waller, Ralph, freeman,
Thomas,	Wamant, an Indian, fined,
freeman,	Wanton, Edward,
Twineing, Twyning, William,	Warren, James, freeman,
freeman,	Joseph,
Twisden, John, freeman,	freeman,
	Nathaniel, 105, 108, 158, 189, 197
	on committee to take the Treasurer's ac-
NDER MARSHALL, 165	count, 110, 113
U salary of, 130, 134, 168	Washborne, Washbourne, Washbourn,
Ure, see Ewer.	John,
Usher, Mr.,	freeman,
Utley, Samuel, freeman,	John, Sen., 190, 198
2018	freeman,
	John, Jun., 190, 198
A SSELL, JOHN,	Philip,
William,	Waterman, Joseph,
freeman,	Robert, $$ 195, 196
Vaughan, George,	freeman,
freeman,	Watson, George,
Vinall, John,	freeman,
Stephen, 199	Watters, Anthony,
freeman,	Weatherden, see Witherden.
Vincent, Henry, freeman, 179, 206	Webb, George, fined,
John,	Weesunka, an Indian, fined,
freeman,	Wells, 1saac,
Vixon, Robert,	freeman,
freeman,	West, Francis,
Vobes, Voabes, John,	freeman,
36	

West, Peter, freeman,								
Thomas,								
Twyford,				•	×		×	196
Weston, Edmund,			٠			18	9,	198
freeman,								
Elnathan, freeman,								
Samuel, freeman,	•		8	ě	8	•	•	204
Weyburne, Thomas, freeman,			×					182
Whale, payment from Barnsta								
Wheaton, Robert, freeman, .								
Wheildon, Henry,		×	•	×		(.)	×	194
Wheldon, Gabriel, freeman, .								185
Whetcomb, Whetcombe, Wh								
John,	191							
	•	8	•	•				183
Robert,								114
freeman,								
Whetstone, John, freeman, $\ .$				•				183
Whilden, John, freeman,								186
Whippoo, James, freeman,			8		×	٠		207
Whiston, John, freeman,	к					18	0,	205
Whistons, John,								191
								208
Ebenezer, freeman,								
Emmanuel,	•		•	•				200
freeman,	5 4					17	6,	185
Gowen,								190
Joseph,		۲	•		22	•		155
Nicholas,								147
10 Marci 10 Ma	•							187
			•		*	10	6,	201
freeman,			3 • 3					207
								199
								183
	•		÷					155
young, of Bristol, .					2		ų.	161
Whitney, Jeremiah,								189
freeman,	12.1							179
Thomas,								188
freeman,								
Whittacare, Richard, freeman								209
Wickson, Robert,								187
Wilbor, Joseph, freeman, .	1			2				
Wilbore, Shadrach, freeman,				•				206
Will, an Indian,								132
Will, an Indian, Willerd, George,		а 3		2				190
freeman,						-		182
Willett, Willet, Thomas,								197
freeman,		8 			2 2			174
10000 DT 10								105
Williams, Alexander,								196
Edward,								191
								204
John, Sen.,								
John, Jun.,								
Joseph, freeman,	1993							205
observing recontany		1		1	<u>.</u>			

1							1940	
Williams, Nathaniel, free	man,							205
Richard,								199
freeman,					*		176.	205
Samuel,		8						194
								205
Thomas,		•	×					189
freeman,					ŝ		181.	208
Timothy,								
included and include								109
								133
Williamson, Timothy, .								
Willington, Thomas, freen								
Willis, Willes, Wills, Joh	n	35 10	*) 		* 		190	202
freeman,								
on committee to take								
Joseph, freeman, .								
	•							202
freeman,								
Nathaniel,								
freeman, Richard,	•		•	•	۰.	۲	• •	184
Richard,	8 (N)	×		14	1	.09,	111,	116
William,								
freeman,		3	÷ .			٠	183,	204
Wilmott, Wilmouth, Wil								
Jonathan, freeman,								
Thomas, freeman,								
Wilson, Benjamin,	• •		•	•			$a = \bar{b}$	195
John,	e 160	÷		24	÷	343	a - 6	107
Richard,								
Wing, Winge, Daniel,		÷.	. ()3,	95	, 97	, 98,	192
John,		×	•				× ×	192
freeman,			÷					185
Stephen,		2		5	v.		. 97,	192
freeman,								180
								196
Winslow, Winslowe, Edw			2					
freeman,								
Isaac, freeman, .								
John,							120.	187
freeman,								
Josiah, . 100, 101,	105.	12	8.	130	ù	95.	196.	201
freeman,								
on committee to	take	the	т	'rea		rer's	1 20-	
count,								
gratuity of $\pounds 10$ orde	rod t		* 				00;	05
Governor, the colony								
Josias, Sen.,	ueor	or	ιο,	196	្មា	22	196	901
on committee to	taka	· +ho		120	, 1	00,	100,	201
count,								
Josias, Jun.,								
Joseph, \ldots								
Kenelme,								
freeman,		<u>.</u>	•		1	13,	177,	206
Kenelme, Jun.,								
Nathaniel, freeman,								
Nathaniel, Jun., free	man.						12	208

Winslow, Major, 101, 106	Woodfeild, John, freeman,
Captain,	Woodward, Walter, freeman,
See Major ; see also Governor.	—, of Taunton, 155, 160
Winsor, Winser, Joseph,	Woodworth, Isaac,
freeman,	Joseph, freeman,
Walter, fined,	Walter,
Winter, Christopher, 108, 110, 113, 191	freeman,
freeman,	of Taunton,
John,	Woomham, an Indian,
freeman,	Worden, Peter,
Obadiah, freeman,	freeman,
Wiswall, Ichabod, freeman,	Wormall, Esther,
Witherden, Weatherden, John,	
freeman,	Joseph,
Witherell, Wetherell, Wetherell, Weatherell,	Wright, Anthony,
Samuel, freeman,	freeman,
	Nicholas,
Theophilus, freeman,	Peter,
William,	freeman,
freeman,	Richard,
Mr.,	freeman,
Witherley, Mr.,	Wyatt, Wyate, James, 195, 199
Wood, Henry,	Wyborne, Thomas,
John,	
freeman,	
Samuel,	
freeman,	VARMOUTH, 101, 106, 150, 161
Stephen,	1 rates, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144,
freeman,	146, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158-160, 162, 164,
Thomas, freeman,	167, 169.
William,	names of freemen and others of, 176, 185, 194,
freeman,	200, 204
Woodcock, Woodcocke, John, freeman, 178	Yeonge, John,
	Younge, John, freeman